INDEX OF AUTHORS, 1943.

A.

Adamson, *D. W.*, anhydrides of basic amino-acids, 39.

Addison, *C. C.*, properties of freshly formed surfaces. Part I. Application of the vibrating-jet technique to surface-tension measurements on mobile liquids, 535.

Albert, *A.*, and **Goldacre,** *R.*, nature of the amino-group in aminoacridines. Part I. Evidence from electrometric studies, 454.

Albert, *A.*, **Goldacre,** *R.*, and **Heymann,** *E.*, aminoacridines; partition and surface phenomena, 651.

Albert, *A.*, and **Ritchie,** *B.*, nature of the amino-group in aminoacridines. Part II. Evidence from chemical reactions, 458.

Anderson, *J. S.*, vapour pressure of metallic indium, 141.

Anderson, *J. S.*, **Briscoe,** *H. V. A.*, **Cobb,** *L. H.*, and **Spoor,** *N. L.*, interchange of hydrogen isotopes with complex salts. Part II. Kinetics of interchange with platinous and palladous tetrammines, 367.

Anderson, *J. S.*, **Briscoe,** *H. V. A.*, and **Spoor,** *N. L.*, interchange of hydrogen isotopes with complex salts. Part I. Kinetics of interchange with the luteocobaltic complex, 361.

Angus, *W. R.*, and **Owen,** *R. P.*, stability of racemates; mandelic acid and some of its derivatives, 227.

aqueous solubilities of *r*- and *l*-mandelic acids and three *o*-acyl-*r*-mandelic acids, 231.

effect of heat on mandelic acid, 249.

Atherton, *D.*, and **Hilditch,** *T. P.*, stereochemical relationships of 9 : 10-oxidostearic acids and 9 : 10-dihydroxystearic acids, 204.

Azzam, *R. C.* See **Zaki,** *A.*

B.

Backeberg, *O. G.*, and **Marais,** *J. L. C.*, 5-acetamidosaccharin, a derivative of sulphanilamide, 78.

Baddeley, *G.*, Fries rearrangement and subsequent isomerisation, 273.

action of aluminium chloride on phenol homologues, 527.

Baddeley, *G.*, and **Plant,** *J.*, action of aluminium chloride on aromatic bromo-compounds, 525.

Baddiley, *J.*, **Lythgoe,** *B.*, **McNeil,** *D.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, experiments on synthesis of purine nucleosides. Part I. Synthesis of 9-alkylpurines, 383.

Baddiley, *J.*, **Lythgoe,** *B.*, and **Todd,** *A. R.*, experiments on synthesis of purine nucleosides. Part II. Synthesis of adenine. Part III. 4-Glycosidaminopyrimidines, 386, 571.

Baker, *W.*, **Grice,** *K. D.*, and **Jansen,** *A. B. A.*, synthesis of α-acyltetronic acids, 241.

Baker, *W.*, and **McGowan,** *J. C.*, condensation products of phenols and ketones. Part VI. Conversion of an *o*-quinone into a derivative of pyrogallol, 486.

Balfe, *M. P.*, **Hills,** *H. W. J.*, **Kenyon,** *J.*, **Phillips,** *H.*, and **Platt,** *B. C.*, optically active αγ-dimethylallyl alcohols, 348.

Balfe, *M. P.*, **Kenyon,** *J.*, and **Tárnoky,** *A. L.*, alkyl–oxygen fission in sulphinic esters, 446.

Bance, *S.*, **Barber,** *H. J.*, and **Woolman,** *A. M.*, bromination of diphenylalkanes and preparation of stilbene derivatives. Part I. αβ-Diphenylethane, 1.

Barber, *H. J.*, cuprous cyanide: preparation and use, 79.

some sulphonyl derivatives of amidines and imino-ethers, 101.

Barber, *H. J.*, **Slack,** *R.*, and **Woolman,** *A. M.*, bromination of diphenylalkanes and preparation of stilbene derivatives. Part II. βγ-Diphenyl-*n*-butane, 99.

Barber, *H. J.* See also **Bance,** *S.*

Barker, *G. R.* See **Gulland,** *J. M.*

Barton, *D. H. R.*, and **Jones,** *E. R. H.*, studies in the sterol group. Part XLV. Investigation of the homogeneity of sitosterol by oxidation with the Oppenauer reagent. Part XLVI. Isolation of a new form of Δ^4-cholestenone, 599, 602.

Baxter, *R. A.*, and **Spring,** *F. S.*, β-cholesterol oxide, 613.

Belcher, *R.*, and **Spooner,** *C. E.*, technique for ultimate microanalysis of organic compounds, 313.

Bell, *R. P.*, recent advances in the theory of reaction kinetics in solution, 629.

Bell, *R. P.* See also **Longuet-Higgins,** *H. C.*

Bennett, *D. J.*, **Pritchard,** *R. R.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, dinitrodibenzanthrone, 31.

Bergel, *F.*, and **Morrison,** *A. L.*, oxidation of adrenaline, 48.

5-hydroxyindole, 49.

Bergel, *F.*, **Morrison,** *A. L.*, **Rinderknecht,** *H.*, **Todd,** *A. R.*, **Macdonald,** *A. D.*, and **Woolfe,** *G.*, *Cannabis indica*. Part XII. Some analogues and a water-soluble derivative of tetrahydro-cannabinol, 286.

Berkeley, (*Earl of*), obituary notice of, 503.

Birch, *A. J.*, preparation of derivatives of 2:2-dialkylcyclohexanone, 661.

Birch, *A. J.*, and **Robinson,** (*Sir*) *R.*, β-alkylation of kationoid systems by means of Grignard reagents, 501.

Bird, (*Miss*) *M. L.*, **Hughes,** *E. D.*, and **Ingold,** *C. K.*, mechanism of reaction between alkyl halides and hydroxylic solvents. Part III. Reactions of *n*-butyl bromide, 255.

Birtwell, *S.* See **Hodgson,** *H. H.*

Blagden, *J. W.*, obituary notice of, 334.

Bloomfield, *G. F.*, rubber, polyisoprenes, and allied compounds. Part IV. Relative tendencies towards substitutive and additive reaction during chlorination, 289.

autoxidation reactions in polyisoprene and allied compounds. Part III. Oxidation of rubber in presence of acetic acid or acetic anhydride, 356.

Boon, *A. A.*, obituary notice of, 507.

Briggs, *L. H.*, and **Lyttleton,** *J. W.*, reactions of hydrazoic acid. Part II. Quantitative study of the action with substituted benzoic acids, 421.

Briscoe, *H. V. A.* See **Anderson,** *J. S.*

Bromby, *N. G.*, **Peters,** *A. T.*, and **Rowe,** *F. M.*, butylnaphthalenes and their derivatives. Part I. β-*tert.*-Butylnaphthalene, 144.

Buchanan, *C.*, **Loudon,** *J. D.*, and **Robertson,** *J.*, 4-nitro-3-ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonic acid, 168.

Buchanan, *J.*, **Percival,** *E. E.*, and **Percival,** *E. G. V.*, polysaccharides of carragheen moss (*Chondrus crispus*). Part I. Linkage of the *d*-galactose residues and the ethereal sulphate, 51.

Bulcraig, *W. R.*, and **Dawson,** *H. M.*, kinetics of aqueous hydrolysis of sodium phenylbromoacetate and sodium phenylchloroacetate, 80.

Burt, (*Sir*) *B. C.*, obituary notice of, 200.

Burton, *H.*, and **Walker,** *N.*, complex-formation and rearrangement of *p*-hydroxylaminobenzenesulphonamide, 656.

C.

Chatt, *J.*, and **Wynne,** *W. P.*, 1:3:5:7-tetranitronaphthalene and the isomeric tetranitro-derivatives obtained from 2:6-dinitronaphthalene by nitration, 33.

Clifford, *F. W.*, obituary notice of, 201.

Coates, *H.*, **Cook,** *A. H.*, **Heilbron,** *I. M.*, **Hey,** *D. H.*, **Lambert,** *A.*, and **Lewis,** *F. B.*, new therapeutic agents of the quinoline series. Introduction and Part I. Monopyridylquinolines. Part III. Methoxy-, hydroxy-, and alkyl-pyridylquinolines. 401, 406.

Coates, *H.*, **Cook,** *A. H.*, **Heilbron,** *I. M.*, and **Lewis,** *F. B.*, new therapeutic agents of the quinoline series. Part VI. Quinolyl-thiazoles, -amidines, and -pyrroles, 419.

Cobb, *J. W.* See **Milner,** *G.*

Cobb, *L. H.* See **Anderson,** *J. S.*

Cocker, *W.*, hydroxyalkylamino-acids. Part I., 373.

Connolly, *E. E.*, condensation products of acetaldehyde, 42.

Cook, *A. H.*, **Heilbron**, *I. M.*, **Hey**, *D. H.*, **Lambert**, *A.*, and **Spinks**, *A.*, new therapeutic agents of the quinoline series. Part II. Dipyridylquinolines, 404.
Cook, *A. H.*, **Heilbron**, *I. M.*, and **Spinks**, *A.*, new therapeutic agents of the quinoline series. Part V. Pyridylacridines, 417.
Cook, *A. H.*, **Heilbron**, *I. M.*, and **Steger**, *L.*, new therapeutic agents of the quinoline series. Part IV. Lutidylquinolines, 413.
Cook, *A. H.*, and **Naylor**, *R. F.*, quinoxaline cyanines. Part III., 397.
Cook, *A. H.*, and **Perry**, *C. A.*, quinoxaline cyanines. Part II., 394.
Cook, *A. H.* See also **Coates**, *H.*
Cooke, *P. W.* See **Powell**, *H. M.*
Cornforth, *J. W.*, **Cornforth**, (*Mrs.*) *R. H.*, and **Robinson**, (*Sir*) *R.*, nuclear methylation of α-naphthol, 168.
Cornforth, (*Mrs.*) *R. H.* See **Cornforth**, *J. W.*
Cowan, *D. M.* See **Vogel**, *A. I.*
Cripps, *R. W.*, and **Hey**, *D. H.*, nuclear alkylation of aromatic bases. Part V. Action of methyl alcohol on *m*-toluidine hydrochloride, 14.
Crouch, *E. A. C.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*
Crowther, *A. F.*, **Mann**, *F. G.*, and **Purdie**, *D.*, mechanism of indole formation from phenacylarylamines. Part I., 58.
Crum, (*Miss*) *J.*, and **Robinson**, (*Sir*) *R.*, attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XX., 561.
Cunneen, *J. I.*, **Farmer**, *E. H.*, and **Koch**, *H. P.*, rubber, polyisoprenes and allied compounds. Part V. Chemical linking of rubber and of other olefins with phenol–formaldehyde resins, 472.
Curtis, *E. G.* See **Irving**, *H.*

D.

Davies, *R. R.*, and **Hodgson**, *H. H.*, catalytic reduction by formic acid under pressure. Part I. Preparation of aldehydes from carboxylic acids with titanium dioxide as catalyst. Part II. Comparison of copper and nickel as catalysts, 84, 281.
catalytic dehydrogenation of alcohols to aldehydes in the presence of air, 282.
Dawson, *H. M.*, **Pycock**, *E. R.*, and **Smith**, *G. F.*, elimination of chlorine from sodium chloroacetate by salts of weak acids, 517.
Dawson, *H. M.* See also **Bulcraig**, *W. R.*
De la Mare, *P. B. D.*, and **Robertson**, *P. W.*, kinetics of aromatic halogenation. Part II. Chlorination of hydrocarbons, 279.
De la Mare, *P. B. D.* See also **Robertson**, *P. W.*
Dufton, *S. F.*, obituary notice of, 508.

E.

Egan, (*Miss*) *D. M.*, and **Partington**, *J. R.*, activity coefficients of zinc chloride, bromide, and iodide from electromotive forces, 157.
Elks, *J.*, and **Hey**, *D. H.*, β-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl*iso*propylamine, 15.
union of aryl nuclei. Part VI. Reactions with 1-aryl-3:3-dimethyltriazens, 441.
Evans, *L. K.*, and **Gillam**, *A. E.*, effect of molecular environment on absorption spectra of organic compounds in solution. Part III. Compounds containing the chromophore $>C{=}C{-}C{=}N-$, 565.
Ewen, *E. S.*, and **Spring**, *F. S.*, triterpene resinols and related acids. Part XIV. Oxidation of acetylursolic acid, 523.

F.

Farmer, *E. H.*, **Koch**, *H. P.*, and **Sutton**, *D. A.*, autoxidation reactions in polyisoprenes and allied compounds. Part VII. Rearrangement of double bonds during autoxidation, 541.
Farmer, *E. H.*, and **Sundralingam**, *A.*, autoxidation reactions in polyisoprenes and allied compounds. Part VI. Peroxidation of rubber, 125.
Farmer, *E. H.*, and **Sutton**, *D. A.*, autoxidation reactions in polyisoprenes and allied compounds. Part IV. Isolation and constitution of photochemically-formed methyl oleate. Part V. Fish-oil acids, 119, 122.
Farmer, *E. H.* See also **Cunneen**, *J. I.*
Fisk, *P. M.*, and **Pollak**, *F. F.*, volumetric method for determination of lead in brass, 41.

G.

Gibling, *T. W.*, molecular volume and structure. Parts V. and VI., 146.
Gillam, *A. E.* See **Evans**, *L. K.*
Given, *P. H.*, free energy of methyl ether from the methanol-methyl ether equilibrium $2MeOH(v.) = Me_2O + H_2O(v.)$, 589.
Glen, *W. L.*, and **Robinson**, (*Sir*) *R.*, attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XIX., 557.
Goldacre, *R.* See **Albert**, *A.*
Goldberg, *A. A.*, taurine, 4.
Goodson, *J. A.*, alkaloids of the seeds of *Delphinium elatum*, L., 139.
Granichstädten, *H.*, and **Percival**, *E. G. V.*, polysaccharides of Iceland moss (*Cetraria islandica*). Part I. Hemicelluloses, 54.
Gregg, *S. J.*, heat of adsorption of ethyl chloride and of sulphur dioxide on sugar charcoal, 351.
Grice, *K. D.* See **Baker**, *W.*
Gulland, *J. M.*, and **Barker**, *G. R.*, constitution of yeast ribonucleic acid. Part VI. Nature of the carbohydrate radicals, 625.

H.

Hamer, (*Miss*) *F. M.*, and **Rathbone**, *R. J.*, thiazinocyanines. Part II. Cyanines containing the dihydro-1:3-thiazine nucleus. Part III. Carbocyanines containing the *peri*-naphtha-1:3-thiazine nucleus, 243, 487.
Harbord, *F. W.*, obituary notice of, 202.
Harden, *A.*, obituary notice of, 334.
Harrison, *W. S. W.*, **Peters**, *A. T.*, and **Rowe**, *F. M.*, polyhalogeno-*o*-anisidines and their derivatives, 235.
Hart, *A. B.*, and **Partington**, *J. R.*, dissociation pressures of compounds of ammonia and trideuterammonia with metallic salts, 104.
Hatt, *H. H.*, and **Stephenson**, (*Miss*) *E. F. M.*, heterocyclic nitrogen compounds. Part I. Derivatives of 7:16-diazonaphthacene, 658.
Haward, *R. N.* See **White**, *T.*
Haworth, *R. C.*, and **Mann**, *F. G.*, properties of urea, biuret, and triuret, 603.
co-ordination number of bivalent lead, 661.
Haworth, *R. D.*, **Jones**, *B.*, and **Way**, (*Miss*) *Y. M.*, synthesis of 4-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acids, 10.
Haworth, *W. N.*, **Kitchen**, *H.*, and **Peat**, *S.*, amylolytic degradation of starch, 619.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Johnson**, *A. W.*, **Jones**, *E. R. H.*, and **Raphael**, *R. A.*, studies in the polyene series. Part X. Condensation of 3-methylpent-2-en-4-yne (1:2-dimethylvinylacetylene) with butaldehyde, crotonaldehyde, and citral; anionotropic rearrangements with vinylacetylenecarbinols derived from αβ-unsaturated aldehydes, 265.
Heilbron, *I. M.*, **Jones**, *E. R. H.*, and **Raphael**, *R. A.*, studies in the polyene series. Part IX. Condensation product of 1-hexyne with crotonaldehyde and its anionotropic rearrangement. Part XI. Anionotropic rearrangement of the acetylenic glycol from crotonaldehyde, 264, 268.
Heilbron, *I. M.* See also **Coates**, *H.*, and **Cook**, *A. H.*
Hey, *D. H.* See **Coates**, *H.*, **Cook**, *A. H.*, **Cripps**, *R. W.*, and **Elks**, *J.*
Heymann, *E.* See **Albert**, *A.*
Hickling, *A.*, and **Rodwell**, *F.*, studies in electrolytic oxidation. Part XIII. Electrolytic oxidation of formaldehyde, 90.
Hilditch, *T. P.* See **Atherton**, *D.*
Hills, *H. W. J.* See **Balfe**, *M. P.*
Hinshelwood, *C. N.* See **Lodge**, *R. M.*
Hobday, *G. I.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*, dienœstrol, 609.

Hodgson, *H. H.*, tautomerism of benzoquinone-*p*-nitrosophenol systems. Part II. 3-Fluoro-4-nitrosophenol, 89.
absorption spectra of *m*-substituted phenols, and influence of nucleophilic substituents on electronic mobility, 380.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Birtwell,** *S.*, preparation of diazo-naphthols and nitration of 4-bromoaceto-1-naphthalide, 321.
preparation of 1:3-dinitronaphthalene, 433.
preparation of 4-halogeno-2-naphthols and 4-nitro-2-naphthol, with resonance structure of the internal diazo-oxides (diazo-naphthols), 468.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Crouch,** *E. A. C.*, nitrosation of phenols. Part XIX. Three cresols and their methyl ethers; semicarbazide reactions, 221.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Marsden,** *E.*, *N*-nitrosoaceto-1-naphthalide, 285.
decomposition of diazo-compounds in neutral solution; diazo-coupling reaction, 379.
sulphite and sulphonate structures of Hantzsch's potassium benzene-*syn*- and -*anti*-diazosulphonates, 470.
Hodgson, *H. H.*, and **Turner,** *H. S.*, action of cuprous oxide on diazotised amines. Part II. Reactions in solutions of various alcohols and organic solvents; preparation of 1:6-dinitronaphthalene, 86.
monoreduction of dinitronaphthalenes in acid solution and of 1:5- and 1:6-dinitronaphthalene by aqueous sodium sulphide, 318.
influence of the 6-nitro-group on the halogenation, nitration, mercuration, and diazo-coupling of 6-nitro-1-naphthylamine and of related naphthalides, 391.
preparation of 2:3-dinitronaphthalene and of 3-nitro-2-naphthylamine, 635.
Hodgson, *H. H.* See also **Davies,** *R. R.*
Holliman, *F. G.*, and **Mann,** *F. G.*, synthetic application of *o*-β-bromoethylbenzyl bromide. Part II. Preparation and properties of 2-substituted 1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinolines. Part III. Preparation and optical resolution of 2-phenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenacyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinolinium bromide, 547, 550.
Hughes, *E. D.* See **Bird,** (*Miss*) *M. L.*
Hunter, *M.*, obituary notice of, 43.
Huse, *G.* See **Powell,** *H. M.*
Hutchinson, *A.*, obituary notice of, 340.

I.

Ingold, *C. K.* See **Bird,** (*Miss*) *M. L.*
Irving, *H.*, and **Curtis,** *E. G.*, action of alkalis on substituted benzdioxins, 319.
Iskander, *Y.* See **Zaki,** *A.*
Ives, *D. J. G.*, and **Sames,** *K.*, determination of dissociation constants of monobasic acids. Part II. Extrapolation method. Part III. Strengths of cyano-acids, 511, 513.

J.

Jansen, *A. B. A.* See **Baker,** *W.*
Johnson, *A. W.* See **Heilbron,** *I. M.*
Johnston, *W. T. G.* See **Robertson,** *P. W.*
Jones, *B.*, halogenation of phenolic ethers and anilides. Part XIV. *m*-Substituted phenyl ethers, 430.
ethers of 4-chloro-2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenol, 445.
Jones, *B.* See also **Haworth,** *R. D.*
Jones, *E. R. H.*, and **McCombie,** *J. T.*, studies in the polyene series. Part VIII. A new anionotropic rearrangement; isomerisation of ethynylcarbinols from αβ-unsaturated aldehydes, 261.
Jones, *E. R. H.* See also **Barton,** *D. H. R.*, and **Heilbron,** *I. M.*

K.

Kenner, *G. W.*, **Lythgoe,** *B.*, **Todd,** *A. R.*, and **Topham,** *A.*, reactions of amidines with derivatives of malonic acid, 388.
experiments on synthesis of purine nucleosides. Part IV. 4:6-Diaminopyrimidine; synthesis of pyrimidine derivatives, 574.
Kenyon, *J.* See **Balfe,** *M. P.*
King, *G.*, mechanism of oxidation of oleic and elaidic acids and their methyl esters by hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid; configurations of the 9:10-dihydroxystearic acids, 37.
Kitchen, *H.* See **Haworth,** *W. N.*
Koch, *H. P.* See **Cunneen,** *J. I.*, and **Farmer,** *E. H.*

L.

Lamb, *I. D.*, obituary notice of, 202.
Lambert, *A.* See **Coates,** *H.*, and **Cook,** *A. H.*
Leitch, (*Miss*) *G. C.*, obituary notice of, 341.
Lewis, *F. B.* See **Coates,** *H.*
Lloyd, *D. J.*, and **Pugh,** *W.*, gallium. Part VI. Separation of gallium and germanium from alkaline extracts of germanite by electrolysis. Part VII. Gallium perchlorate hydrates and a gallium perchlorate–urea complex, 74, 76.
Lodge, *R. M.*, and **Hinshelwood,** *C. N.*, physicochemical aspects of bacterial growth. Part VIII. Growth of *Bact. lactis aerogenes* in media containing ammonium sulphate or various amino-acids. Part IX. Lag phase of *Bact. lactis aerogenes*. Part X. Variability of growth rate of *Bact. lactis aerogenes*, 208, 213, 219.
Longuet-Higgins, *H. C.*, and **Bell,** *R. P.*, structure of boron hydrides, 250.
Loudon, *J. D.* See **Buchanan,** *C.*
Lynas-Gray, *J. I.*, and **Simonsen,** *J. L.*, action of bases on 1-diazoanthraquinone-2-sulphonate and its derivatives, 45.
Lythgoe, *B.* See **Baddiley,** *J.*, and **Kenner,** *G. W.*
Lyttleton, *J. W.* See **Briggs,** *L. H.*

M.

McCombie, *J. T.* See **Jones,** *E. R. H.*
Macdonald, *A. D.* See **Bergel,** *F.*
McGowan, *J. C.* See **Baker,** *W.*
McIlwain, *H.*, bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues. Part V. Reactions and antibacterial properties of *p*-diazine di-*N*-oxides, 322.
McNeil, *D.* See **Baddiley,** *J.*
Mann, *F. G.*, and **Watson,** *J.*, preparation and properties of poly-sulphanilamide compounds, 606.
Mann, *F. G.* See also **Crowther,** *A. F.*, **Haworth,** *R. C.*, and **Holliman,** *F. G.*
Marais, *J. L. C.* See **Backeberg,** *O. G.*
Marsden, *E.* See **Hodgson,** *H. H.*
Marsden, *H.*, obituary notice of, 341.
Marsh, *J. K.*, rare-earth metal amalgams. Part III. Separation of ytterbium from its neighbours. Part IV. Isolation of europium, 8, 531.
yttrium-group oxalates, 40.
rare earths in scheelite, 577.
Martin, *R. H.*, polymethylbenzoylnaphthoic acids, 239.
Martin, *R. H.*, and **Robinson,** (*Sir*) *R.*, experiments on synthesis of substances related to the sterols. Part XLI. Androstenedione. Part I. Part XLII., 491, 497.
Mellor, *J. W.*, obituary notice of, 341.
Miller, *C. C.*, qualitative semimicro-analysis with reference to Noyes and Bray's system; aluminium group, 72.
Mills, *W. H.*, stereochemistry of labile compounds, 194.
Milner, *G.*, **Spivey,** *E.*, and **Cobb,** *J. W.*, the solid product of carbonisation, 578.
Morrison, *A. L.* See **Bergel,** *F.*
Morrison-Jones, *C. R.*, obituary notice of, 343.
Morton, *R. A.* See **Simpson,** *J. C. E.*
Mostafa, *A.* See **Schönberg,** *A.*
Moubacher, *R.* See **Schönberg,** *A.*
Mustafa, (*Miss*) *A.* See **Schönberg,** *A.*
Mustafa, (*Miss*) *Z.*, and **Soliman,** *G.*, melanthigenin and its identity with hederagenin, 70.

N.

Naylor, *R. F.* See **Cook,** *A. H.*
Niekerk, *J. N. van.* See **Rapson,** *W. S.*

O.

Odling, *W.*, obituary notice of, 43.

Owen, *L. N.*, polymerisation of acetaldol, 445.
oxygenation of crotonaldehyde, 463.
Owen, *R. P.* See **Angus**, *W. R.*

P.

Page, *J. E.*, and **Robinson**, *F. A.*, polarographic studies. Part II. Mould metabolites and related quinones, 133.
Paige, *M. F. C.*, acyl migrations in the sterol series, 437.
Partington, *J. R.* See **Egan**, (*Miss*) *D. M.*, and **Hart**, *A. B.*
Peak, *D. A.*, and **Short**, *W. F.*, interconversion of hexœstrol and *iso*hexœstrol, 232.
Peat, *S.* See **Haworth**, *W. N.*
Percival, *E. E.* See **Buchanan**, *J.*
Percival, *E. G. V.* See **Buchanan**, *J.*, and **Granichstädten**, *H.*
Perry, *C. A.* See **Cook**, *A. H.*
Peters, *A. T.*, **Rowe**, *F. M.*, and **Stead**, *D. M.*, derivatives of 1:2:4:5-tetrachlorobenzene. Part I. Nitro- and amino-compounds. Part II. *N*-Nitroamino-compounds. Part III. Amination of 2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-nitrobenzene and -4-nitro-aniline, 233, 372, 576.
Peters, *A. T.* See also **Bromby**, *N. G.*, and **Harrison**, *W. S. W.*
Petrow, *V. A.*, **Rosenheim**, *O.*, and **Starling**, *W. W.*, acyl migration in steroids, 135.
Petrow, *V. A.*, **Stack**, *M. V.*, and **Wragg**, *W. R.*, new syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part II. 2-Phenyl-3:4:6:7-dibenzo-1:5-naphthyridine, 316.
Phillips, *H.* See **Balfe**, *M. P.*
Plant, *J.* See **Baddeley**, *G.*
Platt, *B. C.* See **Balfe**, *M. P.*
Polgar, *N.*, and **Robinson**, (*Sir*) *R.*, long-chain acids containing a quaternary carbon atom. Part II., 615.
Pollak, *F. F.* See **Fisk**, *P. M.*
Powell, *H. M.*, and **Huse**, *G.*, structure of molecular compounds. Part II., 435.
Powell, *H. M.*, **Huse**, *G.*, and **Cooke**, *P. W.*, structure of molecular compounds. Part I. Crystal structure of *p*-iodo-aniline–*s*-trinitrobenzene, 153.
Preston, *R. W. G.*, and **Tucker**, *S. H.*, attempts to prepare optically active tervalent nitrogen compounds. Part II. 1:9-(2′:3′:4′:5′-Tetrahydrophenylene)carbazole, 659.
Pritchard, *R. R.* See **Bennett**, *D. J.*
Pugh, *W.* See **Lloyd**, *D. J.*
Purdie, *D.* See **Crowther**, *A. F.*
Pycock, *E. R.* See **Dawson**, *H. M.*

Q.

Quin, *D. C.*, and **Robinson**, (*Sir*) *R.*, attempts to find new antimalarials. Part XVIII., 555.

R.

Raphael, *R. A.* See **Heilbron**, *I. M.*
Rapson, *W. S.*, **Shuttleworth**, *R. G.*, and **Niekerk**, *J. N. van*, benz*cyclo*octatetraenes. Part III. Diphenylene and tetraphenylene, 326.
Rathbone, *R. J.* See **Hamer**, (*Miss*) *F. M.*
Richardson, (*Miss*) *M. F.*, and **Warren**, *F. L.*, *Senecio* alkaloids. Part I. Rosmarinine, 452.
Rinderknecht, *H.* See **Bergel**, *F.*
Ritchie, *B.* See **Albert**, *A.*
Robertson, *J.* See **Buchanan**, *C.*
Robertson, *P. W.*, **De la Mare**, *P. B. D.*, and **Johnston**, *W. T. G.*, kinetics of aromatic halogenation. Part I. Bromination, 276.
Robertson, *P. W.* See also **De la Mare**, *P. B. D.*
Robinson, *F. A.* See **Page**, *J. E.*
Robinson, (*Sir*) *R.* See **Birch**, *A. J.*, **Cornforth**, *J. W.*, **Crum**, (*Miss*) *J.*, **Glen**, *W. L.*, **Martin**, *R. H.*, **Polgar**, *N.*, and **Quin**, *D. C.*
Rodwell, *F.* See **Hickling**, *A.*
Rogers, *M. A. T.*, 2:4-diarylpyrroles. Part I. Synthesis of 2:4-diarylpyrroles and 2:2′:4:4′-tetra-arylazadipyrromethines. Part II. Methines. Part III. 3-Amino-2:4-diphenylpyrrole, 590, 596, 598.
Rosenheim, *O.* See **Petrow**, *V. A.*
Rothstein, *E.*, and **Saboor**, *M. A.*, influence of alkylation on reactions of acid derivatives in the Friedel–Crafts synthesis, 425.
Rowe, *F. M.* See **Harrison**, *W. S. W.*, and **Peters**, *A. T.*
Rule, *H. G.*, obituary notice of, 509.

S.

Saboor, *M. A.* See **Rothstein**, *E.*
Sames, *K.* See **Ives**, *D. J. G.*
Schönberg, *A.*, and **Mostafa**, *A.*, photo-reactions. Part V. Photo-oxidation of non-ionisable thioketones in sunlight. Part VI. Formation of benzpinacol by action of acetone on benzhydrol in sunlight, 275, 276.
the Diels–Alder synthesis with 2:3-dimethylquinoxaline; reaction between maleic anhydride and anthranil, 654.
Schönberg, *A.*, and **Moubacher**, *R.*, studies on indene derivatives. Part II. Triketohydrindene, 71.
Schönberg, *A.*, and **Mustafa**, (*Miss*) *A.*, action of phosphoric oxide on phenyl esters; mechanism of the Fries reaction, 79.
Schönberg, *A.* See also **Tadros**, *W.*
Sharp, *W.*, **Sutherland**, (*Miss*) *M. M. J.*, and **Wilson**, *F. J.*, preparation and therapeutic properties of acridine derivatives. Part III. 5-Styrylacridines and their quaternary salts. Part IV. 5-Methylacridines, further 5-styrylacridines and their quaternary salts, 5, 344.
Short, *W. F.* See **Hobday**, *G. I.*, and **Peak**, *D. A.*
Shuttleworth, *R. G.* See **Rapson**, *W. S.*
Simonsen, *J. L.* See **Bennett**, *D. J.*, and **Lynas-Gray**, *J. I.*
Simpson, *J. C. E.*, cinnolines. Part II. Influence of substituents on the Widman–Stoermer and the Pschorr reaction, 447.
Simpson, *J. C. E.*, and **Morton**, *R. A.*, the triterpene group. Part X., 477.
Sinnatt, *F. S.*, obituary notice of, 203.
Slack, *R.* See **Barber**, *H. J.*
Slater, *S. N.*, tutin, 50.
hydrogenation of tutin, 143.
Smith, *G. F.*, Brönsted relation in hydrolysis of the halogenoacetates and the theory of acids and bases, 521.
Smith, *G. F.* See also **Dawson**, *H. M.*
Soliman, *G.* See **Mustafa**, (*Miss*) *Z.*
Speakman, *J. C.*, dissociation constants of acids in mixed solvents, 270.
Spinks, *A.* See **Cook**, *A. H.*
Spivey, *E.* See **Milner**, *G.*
Spooner, *C. E.* See **Belcher**, *R.*
Spoor, *N. L.* See **Anderson**, *J. S.*
Spring, *F. S.* See **Baxter**, *R. A.*, and **Ewen**, *E. S.*
Stack, *M. V.* See **Petrow**, *V. A.*
Starling, *W. W.* See **Petrow**, *V. A.*
Stead, *D. M.* See **Peters**, *A. T.*
Steger, *L.* See **Cook**, *A. H.*
Stephenson, (*Miss*) *E. F. M.* See **Hatt**, *H. H.*
Stonehill, *H. I.*, transport numbers of nitric acid in water at 25° from E.M.F., 647.
Sugden, *S.*, magnetochemistry, 328.
Sundralingam, *A.* See **Farmer**, *E. H.*
Sutherland, (*Miss*) *M. M. J.* See **Sharp**, *W.*
Sutton, *D. A.* See **Farmer**, *E. H.*

T.

Tadros, *W.*, and **Schönberg**, *A.*, preparation of the œstrogen β-bromo-β-phenyl-αα-di(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, 394.
Tárnoky, *A. L.* See **Balfe**, *M. P.*
Taylor, *R.*, obituary notice of, 510.
Todd, *A. R.* See **Baddiley**, *J.*, **Bergel**, *F.*, and **Kenner**, *G. W.*
Topham, *A.* See **Kenner**, *G. W.*
Tucker, *S. H.* See **Preston**, *R. W. G.*
Turner, *H. S.* See **Hodgson**, *H. H.*

V.

Vallance, *R. H.*, obituary notice of, 44.
Vogel, *A. I.*, physical properties and chemical constitution. Part VIII. Alkyl chlorides, bromides, and iodides, 636.

Vogel, *A. I.*, and **Cowan**, *D. M.*, physical properties and chemical constitution. Part VII. Alkyl sulphides, disulphides, sulphites, sulphates, and orthophosphates, 16.

W.

Walker, *N.* See **Burton**, *H.*
Warren, *F. L.* See **Richardson**, (*Miss*) *M. F.*
Watson, *J.* See **Mann**, *F. G.*
Way, (*Miss*) *Y. M.* See **Haworth**, *R. D.*
Weil-Malherbe, *H.*, experimental study of chromatography, 303.
Weiss, *J.*, theory of chromatography, 297.
formation and structure of organic molecular compounds. Part II. Molecular compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene with unsaturated ketones, 462.
White, *T.*, synthesis of methacrylic acid, 238.
White, *T.*, and **Haward**, *R. N.*, preparation and polymerisation of methyl vinyl ketone, 25.
Williams, *H. E.*, variation of colour of crystals of commercial sodium and potassium ferrocyanide [cyanoferrate (II)], 223.
Wilson, *F. J.* See **Sharp**, *W.*
Woolfe, *G.* See **Bergel**, *F.*
Woolman, *A. M.* See **Bance**, *S.*, and **Barber**, *H. J.*
Wragg, *W. R.* See **Petrow**, *V. A.*
Wynne, *W. P.* See **Chatt**, *J.*

Y.

Young, *W. J.*, obituary notice of, 44.

Z.

Zaki, *A.*, and **Azzam**, *R. C.*, preparation of 3-alkylchromones; effect of substitution on reactivity of the 2-methyl group in chromones, 434.
Zaki, *A.*, and **Iskander**, *Y.*, action of phosphorus pentachloride on non-symmetrically substituted acetones, 68.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS, 1943.

A.

Acetaldehyde, condensation products of, 42.
Acetaldol, polymerisation of, 445.
Acetanilide, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-*N*-nitro-, 372.
Acetic acid, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo-naphthyl esters, 469.
Acetic acid, chloro-, sodium salt, elimination of chlorine from, 517.
cyano-, dissociation constant of, 516.
halogeno-, derivatives, salts, hydrolysis of, Brönsted catalysis relation in, 521.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, diphenylenehydrazone, 660.
Aceto-1-naphthalide, 4-bromo-, nitration of, 321.
2:4-*di*chloro-6-nitro-, 392.
N-nitroso-, 285.
Aceto-2-naphthalide, 3-nitro-, 636.
Acetone diphenylenehydrazone, 660.
reaction of, with benzhydrol in sunlight, 276.
as-substituted derivatives, action on, of phosphorus pentachloride, 68.
***N*-Acetonylglycine,** *N*-benzenesulphonyl derivative, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 377.
Acetophenone, *p*-chloro-, phenylhydrazone, 67.
Aceto-*m*-toluidide-6-sulphonamide, and bromo-, 78.
Aceto-*m*-toluidide-6-sulphonanilamide, 78.
2-Acetyldiphenylamine, 4-nitro-3′- and -4′-amino-, acetyl derivatives, 346.
Acetylmandelamidoethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 5.
Acetyl-*r*-mandelic acid, solubility of, in water, 231.
2-Acetyl-4′-methyldiphenylamine, 4-nitro-, 347.
α-Acetyltetronic acid, 242.
Acetylursolic acid, oxidation of, 523.
Acids, *mono*basic, dissociation constants of, 511, 513.
dissociation constants of, in mixed solvents, 270.
long-chain, containing quaternary carbon atoms, 615.
reactions of, and their derivatives, in Friedel–Crafts synthesis, 425.
Acridine, derivatives, preparation and therapeutic properties of, 344.
Acridine, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, 457.
3:5-*di*amino-, 4-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-5-amino-, hydrochloride, 461.
Acridines, preparation and therapeutic properties of, 5.
Acridines, amino-, antiseptic power and properties of, 454, 458.
nature of amino-group in, 454, 458.
partition coefficients and surface activities of, 651.
Acridine-7-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, 458.
Acridone-7-carboxylic acid, 7-nitro-, 458.
α-Acyltetronic acids, synthesis of, 241.
Address, presidential, 194.
Adenine, synthesis of, 386.
Adrenaline, oxidation of, 48.
Alcohols, catalytic dehydrogenation of, to aldehydes, 282.
Aldehydes, formation of, from alcohols, 282.
preparation of, from acids with titanium dioxide as catalyst, 84.
αβ-unsaturated, absorption spectra of, and of their oximes and semicarbazones, 566.
Alkaloids from *Senecio*, 452.
Alkyl bromides, constitution and physical properties of, 636.
chlorides, constitution and physical properties of, 636.
cyanides, parachors of, 148.
halides, parachors of, 152.
reaction of, with hydroxylic solvents, 255.
iodides, constitution and physical properties of, 636.
sulphates, physical contents of, 23.
sulphides, physical constants of, 16, 22.
*di*sulphides, physical constants of, 16.
β-Alkylation by Grignard reagents, 501.
3-Alkylchromones, preparation of, 434.
9-Alkylpurines, synthesis of, 383, 386.
***N*-Allylglycine,** *N*-benzene- and -toluene-sulphonyl derivatives, 376.
Aluminium chloride, action of, on aromatic bromo-compounds, 525.
on phenols, 527.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amidines, reactions of, with malonic acid derivatives, 388.
sulphonyl derivatives of, 101.
4′-Amidinostilbene, 2-cyano-, 3.
Amines, diazotised, action of cuprous oxide on, 86.
Amino-acids, basic anhydrides of, 39.
Ammonia, compounds of, with metallic salts, 104.
8-*n*-Amyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-ε-amino-, and its salts, 564.
***n*-Amyloxybenzoic acid,** 432.
Analysis, organic, micro-, 313.
qualitative semi-micro-, 72.
Androstendiones, stereoisomeric, 491.
***cis*-Δ^5-Androstene-3:4-diol-17-one,** 138.
Δ^5-Androsten-3(β)ol-17-one, 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 138.
Anilides, halogenation of, 430.
Aniline, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, and 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-nitro-, and their derivatives, 233.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-nitro-, amination of, 576.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-*N*-*mono*- and -*N*:4-*di*-nitro-, 373.
p-iodo-, compound of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 153.
Anilinoacridines, 461.
4-Anilinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, 1-amino-, *p*-toluidine salt, 46.
1-Anilinoanthraquinone-3-sulphonic acid, sodium and *p*-toluidine salts, 46.
1-Anilino-4-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone, 47.
4-Anilino-1-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, sodium and *p*-toluidine salts, 47.
2-β-Anilinovinyldihydro-1:3-thiazine methiodide, and its acetyl derivative, 247.
1-Anilino-4-*m*-4′-xylidinoanthraquinone, 47.
4-Anilino-1-*m*-4′-xylidinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, sodium and *p*-toluidine salts, 47.
Anions, basic, reactivity of, 517.
***o*-Anisidine,** 3:4:6-*tri*- and 3:4:5:6-*tetra*-chloro-, 3:4:6-*tri*chloro-5-amino-, -5-bromo-, and -5-nitro-, and their derivatives, 236.
***o*-Anisidines,** *poly*halogeno-, and their derivatives, 235.
Anisole, 3:4:6-*tri*chloro-2:5-*di*amino-, and its derivatives, and 3:4:6-*tri*chloro-2-nitro-, 236.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-amino-, and -4-nitro-, and their derivatives, 234.
β-*p*-Anisylbutyrophenone, γ-nitro-, 593.
α-*p*-Anisyl-Δ^α-propylene, β-bromo-, and α- and β-chloro-, 611.
1-*p*-Anisylprop-1-yne, 611.
Annual General Meeting, 170.
Anthranil, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, 654.
Anthranoyl-lycoctonine, 141.
Anthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, 1:4-*di*amino-, sodium salt, 47.
4-bromo-1-amino-, *p*-toluidine salt, 47.
Antimalarials, new, 555, 557, 561.
***d*(−)-Arabinose,** 2:4-*di*nitrophenylhydrazone, 628.
Aromatic compounds, halogenation of, 276, 279.
Aryl nuclei, union of, 441.
1-Aryl-3:3-dimethyltriazens, reactions with, 441.
Azoimide, decomposition of, and its reaction with substituted benzoic acids, 421.

B.

Bacteria, growth of, physical chemistry of, 208, 213, 219.
inhibition of, by metabolite analogues, 322.

Bacterium lactis aerogenes, growth of, in various media, 208, 213, 219.
rate of, 219.
Balance sheets, 176, 182.
Barium bromide, ammines and deuterammines of, 118.
Bases, aromatic, nuclear alkylation of, 14.
Benzdioxin, substituted derivatives, action of alkalis on, 319.
Benzene, 1:2:4:5-*tetra*chloro-, derivatives of, 233, 372, 576.
*di*chloro*tri*amino-derivatives, 3:5-*di*chloro-1-nitro-2:6-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 3:5-*di*chloro-1-nitro-2:4:6-*tri*amino-, 576.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-1:4-*di*amino-, and its derivatives, 234.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloronitro-, amination of, 576.
*s-tri*nitro-, compound of, with *p*-iodoaniline, 153.
compounds of, with unsaturated ketones, 462.
Benzeneazo-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-4-bromo-6-hydroxy- and -4-nitro-6-hydroxy-, 237.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-nitro-, 234.
1-Benzeneazo-2-naphthol, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo-, 469.
2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-amino-, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-nitro-, 234.
Benzeneazophenols, 3:4-*m*- and 4:2-*p*-*di*nitro-, 380.
5-Benzeneazopyrimidine, 4:6-*di*amino-, 387.
Benzene-2-diazo-1-oxide, 3:4:6-*tri*chloro-, and 3:4:6-*tri*chloro-5-nitro-, 237.
Benzene-4-diazo-1-oxide, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, 235.
Benzenediazosulphonic acids, isomeric, potassium salts, structure of, 470.
Benzenesulphonamide, *p*-hydroxylamino-, complex formation and rearrangement of, 656.
α-Benzenesulphonamido-*n*-butyric acid, γ-amino-α-*p*-amino-, 40.
α-Benzenesulphonamido-*n*-hexoic acid, ε-amino-α-*p*-amino-, 40.
8-γ-Benzenesulphonamidopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-γ-*p*-amino-, γ-*p*-acetyl derivative, 559.
Benzenesulphonylacetimino-ether, 4-nitro-, 103.
***N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-allylalanine**, 378.
***N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-allylaminoacetic acid**, *N*-*m*-nitro-, ethyl ester, 378.
Benzenesulphonyl-α-aminopropionic acid, ethyl ester, 378.
***N*-Benzenesulphonylbenzamidine**, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitro-, 103.
Benzenesulphonylbenzimino-ether, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives, 103.
***N*-Benzenesulphonylglycine**, *N*-*m*-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, 378.
***N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*o*-phenylbenzimino-ether**, *N*-*p*-nitro-, 103.
Benzhydrol, reaction of, with acetone in sunlight, 276.
Benz*cyclo*octatetraenes, 326.
Benzoic acid, dissociation constants of, 271.
Benzoquinone, tautomerism of, in systems with *p*-nitrosophenol, 89.
Benzo-*m*-toluidide-6-sulphonamide, 79.
β-Benzoyl-α-(*p*-acetamidophenyl)propionitrile, 593.
β-Benzoyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, 428.
β-Benzoyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, 428.
β-Benzoyl-αβ-dimethylpropionic acid. See β-Benzoyl-α-methyl-*n*-butyric acid.
β-Benzoyl-ββ-dimethylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester, 429.
***O*-Benzoyl-*r*-mandelic acid**, 228.
solubility of, in water, 231.
α-Benzoyl-α-2-methoxy-4-methylbenzoylacetone, 435.
β-Benzoyl-α-methyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its derivatives, 428.
Benzoylphenacylamine, 317.
β-Benzoyl-ααβ-trimethylpropionic acid. See β-Benzoyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid.
Benzpinacol, formation of, from benzhydrol, 276.
Benzpyrene, determination of, 312.
Benzyl alcohol, dehydrogenation of, 284.
Benzyl alcohol, *o*-hydroxy-, 475.
8-γ-Benzylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.
α-Benzyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene, α-chloro-, 69.
3-Benzyl-2:7-dimethylchromone, 435.
α-Benzylethylene, α-chloro-α-*p*-nitro-, 70.
Benzylideneaminoacridines, 460.
Benzylidene-*p*-anisylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
5-Benzyl-12-methyl-1:2:3:4:12:13-hexahydroxanthen, 5-*o*-hydroxy-, 476.
***m*-Benzyloxybenzoic acid**, and *p*′-bromo-, *p*′-chloro-, and *p*′-fluoro-, 432.
α-Benzyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propylene, α-chloro-, 69.
Benzylsuccinic acid, 3-chloro-, and its anhydride, 12.
3:7-Bis(acetamido)-5-*p*-acetamidostyrylacridine, 347.
Bis-(4:4′-acetoxycholesteryl) sulphite, 139.
8-Bis-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline *tri*hydrochloride, 556.
Bis-(8-γ-chloropropylamino-6-methoxy-5-quinolyl) sulphide, and its hydrochloride, 562.
Bis-(8-γ-diethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxy-5-quinolyl) sulphide, and its hydrochloride, 562.
Bis-2-(3-ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide, 249.
Bis-2-(3-ethyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide, 489.
3:3′-Bishydroxymethylbenzophenone, 5:5′-*di*nitro-2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone, 321.
[(Bis-2-(3-hydroxy-1-methylquinoxaline)]trimethincyanine acetate, 396.
γδ-Bis-4-hydroxyphenylhexane-γδ-diol, and its derivatives, 611.
γγ-Bis-4-hydroxyphenylhexan-δ-one, and its dibenzoate, 612.
[2-Bis-(3-keto-1:4-dimethyldihydroquinoxaline)]trimethincyanine sulphate, 396.
Bis-3-(2-keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxalinyl)methane, 400.
[Bis-2-(3-keto-4-phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoxaline)]trimethincyanine sulphate, 397.
Bis-2-(3-methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide, 249.
Bis-2-(3-methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)pentamethincyanine iodide, 489.
Bis-2-(3-methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide and methyl sulphate, 489.
***s*-Bis-α-4-pyridylphenylurea**, 413.
(αβ-Bis-*p*-tolylethylamino)vinylbenzene, *p*-chloro-, 67.
Biuret, properties of, 603.
Boron hydrides, structure of, 250.
Brass, determination in, of lead, volumetrically, 41.
Bromination, aromatic, kinetics of, 276.
Butaldehyde, condensation of, with 3-methylpent-2-en-4-yne, 265.
***n*-Butoxybenzoic acid**, 432.
Butyl alcohol, dehydration of, 283.
***n*-Butyl** bromide, reaction of, with hydroxylic solvents, 255.
***iso*Butylaminoacetic acid**, *N*-β-chloro-, ethyl ester, *N*-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 377.
5-Butylaminoacridine hydrochloride, 654.
8-*n*-Butyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-δ′-amino-, and its salts, 564.
8-γ-Butylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinolines, and their salts, 563.
β-(*p-tert.*-Butylbenzoyl)propionic acid, semicarbazone, 145.
***N*-*iso*Butylglycine**, *N*-β-hydroxy-, 378.
***β-tert.*-Butylnaphthalene**, 144.
Butylnaphthalenes, and their derivatives, 144.
2-*tert.*-Butyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, and its derivatives, 145.
γ-(*p-tert.*-Butylphenyl)butyramide, 145.
4-*tert.*-Butylphthalic acid, and its anhydride, 145.
4-*tert.*-Butylpyridylbenzene, 2- and 3-amino-, and 2- and 3-nitro-, and their picrates, 412.
***n*-Butyric acid**, γ-cyano-, preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 516.
dl-erythro-αβ-*di*hydroxy-, esters, 467.
Bromo-compounds, aromatic, action of aluminium chloride on, 525.

C.

Calcium halides, ammines and deuterammines of, 118.
Cannabis indica, 286.
Carbazole, 9-amino-, picrate, 660.
2-*o*-Carboxybenzoyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophthalazine, and its sodium salt, 658.
3-*O*-Carbethoxy-6-acetoxy-Δ^{4}-cholesten-3-ol, 440.
3-*O*-Carbethoxy-4-acetoxycholesterol, 440.

3-*O*-Carbethoxy-4-benzoyloxycholesterol, 440.
2-β-Carbethoxyethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-1-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 502.
3-*O*-Carbethoxy-4-hydroxycholesterol, 440.
2-Carbethoxy-3-(2′-keto-1′-methyldihydro-3′-quinoxalyl)indole, 400.
2-Carbethoxy-3-(3′-methyl-2′-quinoxalyl)indole, 400.
Carbocyanines containing *peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine nucleus, 487.
3-*O*-Carbomethoxy-4-acetoxycholesterol, 439.
3-*O*-Carbomethoxy-4-benzoyloxycholesterol, 439.
3-*O*-Carbomethoxy-4-hydroxycholesterol, 439.
2-Carbomethoxy-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyldecalin-2-acetic acid, methyl ester, 496.
α-2-Carbomethoxy-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acid, 496.
α-2-Carbomethoxy-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-β-propionic acid, methyl ester, 496.
1-*o*-Carbomethoxyphenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 443.
Carbonyl compounds, spectra of, absorption, and of their derivatives, 565.
8-ω-Carboxydecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its derivatives, 559.
2-Carboxy-4:6-dimethoxynaphthalene-1-acetic acid, 501.
α-2-Carboxy-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acid, methyl ester, 496.
2-Carboxy-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acids, and their derivatives, 494.
1-Carboxymethylene-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-2-carboxylic acid, derivatives of, 494.
1-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 443.
Carrageheen moss, polysaccharides of, 51.
Catalysis, Brönsted relation in, of hydrolysis of halogenoacetates, 521.
Catalysts, titanium *di*oxide, 84.
Catalytic reduction by formic acid with copper or nickel, 281.
Cetraria islandica. See Iceland moss.
Chlorination, aromatic, kinetics of, 279.
Cholestane, 5-chloro-3:6-*di*hydroxy-, 3-acetyl-6-benzoyl derivative, 614.
Δ^5-Cholestene, 4-chloro-3-hydroxy- and 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, derivatives of, 138.
***cis*-Δ^5-Cholestene-3:4-diol,** esters, acyl migrations in, 437.
Δ^5-Cholesten-3-ol, 4-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 137.
Δ^5-Cholesten-4-ol, 3-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 138.
Δ^4-Cholestenone, 602.
β-Cholesterol oxide, and its derivatives, 613.
Chondrus crispus. See Carrageheen moss.
Chromatography, 297, 303.
Cinnolines, 447.
Citral, condensation of, with 3-methylpent-2-en-4-yne, 265.
Coal, carbonisation product of, 578.
Cobalt bases, interchange of hydrogen in, with deuterium oxide, 361.
Coke, properties of, 578.
Compounds, molecular, structure of, 153, 435.
Constitution, molecular volume and, 146.
physical properties and, 16, 636.
Copper, catalytic reduction by formic acid with, 281.
Cuprous oxide, action of, on diazotised amines, 86.
sulphate, ammines and deuterammines of, 118.
Copper organic compounds : —
Cuprous cyanide, 79.
***p*-Cresol,** 2:5- and 2:6-*di*bromo-, and 3-chloro-2:5-*di*bromo-, 526, 527.
Cresols, nitrosation of, and their methyl ethers, 221.
***m*-Cresol-6-sulphonamide,** 79.
Crotonaldehyde, acetylenic glycol from, and its rearrangement, 268.
condensation of, with 1-hexyne, 264.
with 3-methylpent-2-en-4-yne, 265.
oxygen absorption by, in presence of catalysts, 463.
Crotonic acid, crotyl ester, 467.
Crotyl-3:5-*di*nitrophenylurethane, 467.
Cyanines, quinoxaline, 394, 397.
Cyano-acids, dissociation constants of, 513.
Cyanoferrates. See Hydroferrocyanic acid, salts.
Cyanogen : —
Hydrocyanic acid, cuprous salt, 79.

D.

Deca-2:8-dien-5-yn-4:7-diol, 269.
Deca-3:7-dien-5-yn-2:9-diol, and its derivatives, 269.
Decane-2:9-diol, and its derivatives, 269.
Decane-2:9-dione, and its dioxime, 269.
Dec-2-en-5-yn-4-ol, and its derivatives, 264, 265.
Dec-3-en-5-yn-2-ol, and its derivatives, 265.
8-Decyl-ω-aminodecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-ω-amino-, and its meconate, 558.
8-Decylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-ω-amino-, *di*hydrochloride, 558.
8-ω-cyano-, 560.
8-Decyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-ω-amino-, and its meconate, 559.
8-Decylaminoquinoline, 8-ω-cyano-, 560.
β-*n*-Decyl-β-*n*-dodecylpropionic acid, 618.
1-*n*-Decyl*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 502.
3-Decyltridecanol, 619.
3-Decyl-Δ^2-tridecenoic acid, ethyl ester, 619.
3-Decyltridecoic acid, ethyl ester, 619.
3-Decyltridecylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, 619.
Delatine, and its hydrochloride, 140.
Delpheline, and its salts, 140.
Delphinium elatum, alkaloids of, 139.
2:2-Dialkyl*cyclo*hexanones, derivatives, preparation of, 661.
***trans*-4:4′-Diamidino-αβ-dimethylstilbene,** *di*hydrochloride, 101.
4:4′-Diamidino-βγ-diphenylbutane, and its dihydrochloride, 101.
***cis*-4:4′-Diamidinostilbene,** 4.
4:4′-Diamidinotolane, *di*hydrochloride, 3.
1:4-Dianilinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, sodium and *p*-toluidine salts, 46.
αδ-Di-*p*-anisyl-βγ-dimethyl-$\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene, 611.
αδ-Di-*p*-anisyl-βγ-dimethylbutane, 611.
2:2′-Di-*p*-anisyl-4:4′-diphenylazadipyrromethine, 593.
γδ-Di-*p*-anisylhexane-γδ-diol, 611.
Dianisylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
3:3′-(Di-*p*-anisylideneamino)-2:2′:4:4′-tetraphenyl-*meso*-*p*-anisyldipyrromethine, 598.
2:3-Di-*p*-anisylquinoxaline, 612.
1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and 2:2′-*di*bromo-4:4′-*di*amino-, 47.
2:2′-Dianthraquinonyl-1:1′-dicarboxylic acid, and *di*nitro-, and their esters, 32.
1:1′-Dianthraquinonyl-3:3′-disulphonic acid, 4:4′-*di*amino-, sodium and *p*-toluidine salts, 47.
2:4-Diarylpyrroles, 590, 596, 598.
7:16-Diazanaphthacene, derivatives of, 658.
***p*-Diazine** *di*-*N*-oxides, 324.
1-Diazoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, salts, action of bases on, 45.
Diazo-compounds, decomposition of, in neutral solution, 379.
Diazonaphthols, preparation of, 321.
resonance structure of, 468.
1-Diazophenylaminoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, aniline salt, 46.
Dibenzanthrone, *di*nitro-, 31.
αα′-Di(benzenesulphonamido)*iso*propyl alcohol, *di*-*p*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, 608.
Dibenzenesulphonanilide, *di*-4-nitro-, 103.
Dibenzoylphenacylamine, 317.
Dibenzylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
3:3′-Dibenzylideneamino-2:2′:4:4′-tetraphenyl-*meso*-phenyldipyrromethine, 598.
Dicinnamylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
Dienœstrol, and its derivatives, 609.
4:4′-Diethoxydiphenylamine, 65.
Di-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)benzylcarbinol, 394.
2:4-Diethylacetophenone, 6-hydroxy-, *di*bromo-derivative, 274.
3:4-Diethylacetophenone, 6-hydroxy-, bromo-derivative, 274.
8-β-Diethylaminoethylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 5-chloro-, 556.
8-γ-Diethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.
8-ω-Diethylaminoundecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 5-chloro-, hydrochloride, 559.

NN'-**Diethylethylenediamine**, *NN'-di*-β-amino-, preparation of, 609.
2:6-Di-α-**furylpyrimidine**, 4-amino-5-cyano-, 390.
Dihydromyrcene, 476.
Dihydromyrcene, *mono-* and *di*-chloro-, 296.
α- and β-**Dihydrotutin**, 143.
2':3'-Diketo-4:6-dimethoxy-1:2-*cyclo***pentenonaphthalene**, 501.
3':6-Diketo-2:5-dimethyldecahydro-1:2-*cyclo***pentenonaphthalene-x-**α, 497.
2':3'-Diketo-4-methoxy-1:2-*cyclo***pentenonaphthalene**, 499.
4:7-Diketo-*m***-methoxyphenylheptoic acid**, 499.
6:17-Diketo-6:8:15:17-tetrahydro-7:16-diazanaphthacene, and 1-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative, and 1-nitro-, 658.
4:6-Dimethoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo***pentenonaphthalene-3'-acetic acid**, 499.
Dimethyl ether. See Methyl ether.
5:7-Dimethylacridine, 3-amino-, and its derivatives, and 3-nitro-, 347.
αγ-**Dimethylallyl alcohols**, optically-active, 348.
αγ-**Dimethylallyl** chloride, preparation and reactions of, 349.
phenylurethane, 351.
5-Dimethylaminoacridine hydrochloride, 461.
β-(*p*-**Dimethylaminophenyl)butyrophenone**, γ-nitro-, and its oxime, 593.
5-*p***-Dimethylaminostyrylacridine** methochloride, 7.
9-2-*p***-Dimethylaminostyryl-1-γ-aminopropylquinolinium** bromide hydrobromide, 6-amino-, 560.
2-*p***-Dimethylaminostyryl***peri***naphtha-1:3-thiazine**, and its derivatives, 491.
9-2-*p***-Dimethylaminostyryl-1-γ-phthalimidopropylquinolinium** bromide, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 560.
Dimethylbutylcarbinol phenylurethane, 263.
α-**(2:2-Dimethylchromanyl-3)-**β-**(2:3-dimethylchromanyl-2)-ethane**, 476.
2:7-Dimethylchromone, 434.
Dimethylcyanoacetic acid, preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 516.
2:5-Dimethyldecahydro*cyclo***pentenonaphthalene**, 3':6-*di*hydroxy-, 497.
2:4-Dimethyl-*N***-ethylaniline**, 65.
2:7-Dimethyl-3-ethylchromone, 434.
7:12-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4:12:13-hexahydroxanthen, 476.
2:3-Dimethyl-3-(γ**-methyl-**Δ^{γ}**-pentenyl)chroman**, 476.
3:4-Dimethyl-2-morpholone, *N*-benzenesulphonyl derivative, 378.
6:6-Dimethyl-2-morpholone, *N*-benzene- and -toluene-sulphonyl derivatives, 377.
2:4-Dimethyl-1-naphthol, and its picrate, 168.
3:5-Dimethylphenyl ethers, 4-chloro-, and 4-chloro-2-nitro-, 445.
2:7-Dimethyl-3-*n***-propylchromone**, 434.
1:3-Dimethylpurine, 2-hydroxy-, 385.
2':3'-Dimethylpyridylquinolines, 416.
2:4-Dimethylpyrimidine, 4-amino-5-cyano-, 389.
2:3-Dimethylquinoxaline, Diels–Alder synthesis with, 654.
αβ-**Dimethylstilbene**, 4:4'-*di*bromo- and -*di*cyano-, 100.
1:3-Dioxanyl-5-*iso***butenyl ketone**, 30.
αγ-**Diphenylacetoacetic acid**, α-2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, 69.
Diphenylalkanes, bromination of, 1, 99.
Diphenylamine-2'-aldehyde, 2-nitro-, 460.
Diphenylamine-2:4'-dicarboxylic acid, 5-nitro-, 458.
Di-(β**-phenylamino-**α**-***p*-chlorophenylvinyl) ether, and its diacetyl derivative, 65.
NN-**Di-(**β**-phenylamino-**α**-***p*-chlorophenylvinyl)aniline**, 66.
NN-**Di-(**β**-phenylamino-**α**-phenylvinyl)aniline**, 64.
NN'-**Diphenylbenzamidine**, *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonate, 103.
βγ-**Diphenyl-***n***-butane**, bromination of, 99.
βγ-**Diphenyl-***n***-butane**, *di-*, *tri-*, and *tetra*-bromo-, and *di*cyano-derivatives, 100.
3:4-Diphenylcinnoline, 450.
2:2'-Diphenyl-4:4'-di-(*p***-acetamidophenyl)azadipyrromethine**, 593.
2:2'-Diphenyl-4:4'-di-*p***-anisylazadipyrromethine**, 593.
2:2'-Diphenyl-4:4'-di-(*p***-dimethylaminophenyl)azadipyrromethine**, and its dimethiodide, 593.
2:2'-Diphenyl-4:4'-di-(*m***-hydroxyphenyl)azadipyrromethine**, 593.
2:2'-Diphenyl-4:4'-di-(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)azadipyrromethine, 593.
2:2'-Diphenyl-4:4'-di-(*m***-nitrophenyl)azadipyrromethine**, 592.
Diphenylene, 326.
αβ-**Diphenylethane**, bromination of, 1.
αβ-**Diphenylethane**, *di-* and *tetra*-bromo-derivatives, and αβ-dibromo-4:4'-*di*cyano-, 2.
2:3-Diphenyl-6-α**-pyridylquinoxaline**, 405.
2:6-Diphenylpyrimidine, 4-amino-5-cyano-, 390.
2:4-Diphenylpyrrole, 3-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative, 598.
5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 5-nitroso-, and its salts, 594.
2:4-Diphenylpyrrole-5-aldehyde, and its derivatives, 597.
2:4-Diphenylpyrrole-5-carbinol, 597.
8-Di-γ**-phthalimidopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline**, and its hydrobromide, 556.
p-**Dipyridylbenzene**, 406.
1:3-Dipyridylbenzene, 4-nitro-, 406.
Dipyridylquinolines, 404.
6:8-Dipyridylquinolines, 406.
Dissociation constants, of acids in mixed solvents, 270.
of monobasic acids, 511, 513.
Di-*p***-toluenesulphon-1-naphthalide**, 6-nitro-, 391.
NN'-**Ditoluene-***p***-sulphonyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine**, 636.
NN-**Di-(**β**-***p*-tolylamino-α-phenylvinyl)-*p*-toluidine**, 64.
Docosahexaenoic acid, methyl ester, autoxidation of, 124, 546.
Dodecyl alcohol, dehydrogenation of, 284.
5-Dodecylaminoacridine, hydrochloride, 654.
n-**Dodecyloxybenzoic acid**, 432.

E.

Earths, rare, metals, alloys of, with mercury, 8, 531.
detection of, in scheelite, 577.
yttrium group, oxalates of, 40.
Elaidic acid, oxidation of, and of its methyl ester by hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid, 37.
Electrolytic oxidation, studies in, 90.
Electronic mobility, effect of substitution on, 380.
1-Ethoxy-2-2':4'-*di***nitrophenylnaphthalene**, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 69.
β-**Ethoxy-**α-***p*-nitrophenyl-Δ^{α}-propylene**, 70.
3-Ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonic acid, and 2- and 4-*mono-* and 2:4-*di*-nitro-, and their derivatives, 168.
4-Ethoxy-*m***-toluic acid**, and 5-nitro-, 320.
Ethyl chloride, heat of adsorption of, on sugar charcoal, 351.
hydrogen sulphate, β-amino-, 4.
8-γ**-Ethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline**, and its salts, 562.
8-Ethyl-γ**-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline**, 8-β'-amino-, and its salts, 563.
8-β-hydroxy-, and its salts, 564.
Ethylaniline, 2:4-*di*nitro-β-amino-, and its hydrochloride, 556.
N-**Ethylaniline**, *p*-chloro-, and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 65.
[2-(3-Ethylbenzoxazole)][2-(3-ethyl*peri***naphtha-1:3-thiazine)] trimethincyanine** iodide, 491.
[2-(3-Ethylbenzoxazole)][2-(3-methyl*peri***naphtha-1:3-thiazine)] trimethincyanine** iodide, 490.
o-**Ethylbenzyl** bromide, *o*-β-bromo-, syntheses with, 547, 550.
Ethyl-*n***-decyl-***n***-dodecylacetic acid**, and its amide, 618.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethyl-4:5-benzbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethyl-6:7-benzbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzoxazole)]-methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzselenazole)]-methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazole)]-methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][4-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
8-Ethylmethyl-γ**-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline**, 8-β-hydroxy-, and its salts, 565.
5-Ethyloct-5-en-7-yn-4-ol, and its α-naphthylurethane, 263.
4-Ethylphenol, bromo-, and *di*bromo-, and their *p*-nitrobenzoates, 526.

[2-(1-Ethylquinoxaline)][2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 2-3-hydroxy-, 396.
5:2′-(3′-Ethyltetrahydro-1′:3′-thiazyl)-3-ethylrhodanine, 249.
2-Ethylthiodihydro-1:3-thiazine, and its derivatives, 246.
N-**Ethyl-*p*-toluidine,** and its *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 65.
Ethynylcarbinols, isomerisation of, 261.
Europium, determination of, in samarium, 533.
isolation of, 531.

F.

Ferrous chloride. See under Iron.
Fish oils, acids of, and their esters, autoxidation of, 122.
Formaldehyde, electrolytic oxidation of, 90.
Formic acid, catalytic reduction by, under pressure, 84, 281.
Formo-1-naphthalide, 6-nitro-, 391.
Friedel–Crafts reaction, reactions of acid derivatives, effect of alkylation on, 425.
Fries rearrangement, 79, 273.
8-γ-Furfurylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.
Furfurylidene-6-chloro-4-methoxy-3-methylacetophenone, 500.
Furfurylidene-3-methoxyacetophenone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 499.
α-(β-2-Furylacrylyl)tetronic acid, 242.
β-(α-Furyl)-β-aminomethylenemalononitrile, 390.
7-α-Furylpyrimidine, 4:6-*di*hydroxy-, 389.

G.

Gabriel's blue, constitution of, 598.
Gallium, 74, 76.
separation of, from germanite by electrolysis, 74.
Gallium perchlorate, and its compounds, 76.
Germanium, separation of, from germanite by electrolysis, 74.
4-Glycosidaminopyrimidines, 571.
Grignard reagents, β-alkylation of cationoid systems by, 501.
8-ω-Guanyldecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 560.
8-ω-Guanyldecylaminoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 560.
8-γ-Guanylpropylaminoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 560.

H.

Halogenation, aromatic, kinetics of, 276, 279.
Hederagenin, identity of, with melanthigenin, 70.
Hemicelluloses of Iceland moss, 54.
5-Heptylaminoacridine, hydrochloride, 654.
8-γ-*n*-Heptylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.
***n*-Heptyloxybenzoic acid,** 432.
***n*-Heptyl-*n*-tetradecylacetic acid,** 618.
Heterocyclic compounds, containing nitrogen, 658.
synthesis of, 316.
5-Hexadecylaminoacridine hydrochloride, 654.
trans-**Hexahydrophthaloyl** chloride, 517.
Hexamethylbenzene, molecular compounds of, with picryl chloride, 435.
cyclo-**Hexane,** 1:2-*di*cyano-, 517.
cyclo-**Hexane-2-carboxylic acid,** 1-chloro-1-cyano-, ethyl ester, 517.
trans-cyclo-**Hexane-2-carboxylic acid,** 1-cyano-, 517.
cyclo-**Hexanone-2-carboxylic acid,** ethyl ester, cyanohydrin, 516.
Hexaureagallium perchlorate, 77.
cyclo-**Hexene-2-carboxylic acid,** 1-cyano-, ethyl ester, 516.
Hex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol, and its derivatives, 263.
n- and *iso*-**Hexœstrols,** interconversion of, 232.
5-*cyclo*-Hexylaminoacridine hydrochloride, 654.
8-γ-*cyclo*-Hexylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrogen oxalate, 563.
cyclo-**Hexylcyanoacetic acid,** preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 516.
***n*-Hexyloxybenzoic acid,** 432.
1-Hexyne, condensation of, with crotonaldehyde, 264.
dl-**Homopiperidone,** *dl*-3-amino-, and its derivatives, 39.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
Hydrocarbons, aromatic, chlorination of, 279.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, potassium and sodium salts, colour variation in, 223.
Hydrogen isotopes, exchange of, with complex salts, 361, 367.
Hydropicrotoxinin, bromo-, 51.
structure of, 143.
Hydrotutin, bromo-, structure of, 143.
Hydroxyalkylamino-acids, 373.

I.

Iceland moss, polysaccharides of, 54.
Imino-ethers, sulphonyl derivatives of, 101.
Indene, derivatives, 71.
Indium, vapour pressure of, 141.
Indole, 5-hydroxy-, 49.
Indoles, formation of, from phenacylarylamines, 58.
Indole-2-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its 5-benzyl derivative, and their methyl esters, 49.
Iodinin, structure of, 322.
Iron :—
Ferrous chloride, ammines and deuterammines of, 118.

K.

3′-Keto-4-acetoxy-5-methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 499.
3′-Keto-4-acetoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, and its derivatives, 498.
Ketoacetylursolic acid, and its ethyl ester, 524.
2-Keto-3-benzyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 397.
3-Ketobutanol, 29.
1-Keto-7-*tert*.-butyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its semicarbazone, 145.
2-Keto-9:10-dimethyldecalin, and its semicarbazone, 502.
2-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 396.
[2-(3-Keto-1:4-dimethyldihydroquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethincyanine, and its methosulphate, 396.
[2-(3-Keto-1:4-dimethyldihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1:3:3-trimethylindoline)]trimethincyanine chloride, 396.
3′-Keto-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-α, 496.
3′-Keto-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-2′-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 496.
4-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, and 3-bromo-, 12.
cis-**2-Keto-9-methyldecalin,** and its derivatives, 502.
[2-(3-Keto-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylquinoline)]trimethincyanine iodide, 396.
2-Keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline-3-pyruvic acid, and its ethyl ester, and its derivatives, 400.
[2-(3-Keto-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1:3:3-trimethylindoline)]trimethincyanine iodide, 396.
3-(2-Keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalinyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalinyl)methane, 400.
3-(2-Keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalyl)methane hydrochloride, 401.
3-(2-Keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalyl)-3-(2-keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxalyl)methane, and its hydrochloride, 400.
[2-(3-Keto-4-methyl-1-ethyldihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 397.
4-Keto-6-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, and 3-bromo-, 12.
Ketones, condensation of, with phenols, 486.
unsaturated, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 462.
αβ-unsaturated, absorption spectra of, and of their oximes and semicarbazones, 567.
2-Keto-1-phenyl-3-benzyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 397.
2-Keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxaline-3-pyruvic acid, and its ethyl ester, 400.
3-(2-Keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxalyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
2-Keto-1-phenyl-3-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 397.
[2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethincyanine, and its chloride, 397.
[2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine chloride, 397.
[2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylquinoline)]trimethincyanine sulphate, 397.
[2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1:3:3-trimethylindoline)]trimethincyanine chloride, 397.

4-Keto-1-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 3-bromo-, 13.
4-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 3-bromo-, 7-chloro-, and 7-chloro-3-bromo-, 12.

L.

Lauric aldehyde, preparation of, 86.
Lead, bivalent, co-ordination number of, 661.
Lead nitrate, compound of, with thiourea, 661.
Lead determination :—
determination of, in brass, volumetrically, 41.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society, 328, 629.
Linolenic acid, ethyl ester, 546.
Lithium halides, ammines and deuterammines of, 118.
Liversidge Lecture, 328.
Lutidylquinolines, and their picrates, 415.
Lycoctonine, 141.

M.

Magnetochemistry, 328.
Maleic anhydride, reaction of, with anthranil, 654.
Malondiamidine *di*hydrochloride, 575.
Malondi-iminoether *di*hydrochloride, 575.
Malonic acid, derivatives of, reactions of, with amidines, 388.
Mandelic acid, and its derivatives, physical constants of active and racemic forms of, 227.
effect of heat on, 249.
r and *l*-**Mandelic acids,** solubilities of, in water, 231.
Manganous chloride, ammines and deuterammines of, 118.
4-*d*-Mannosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, and its acetyl derivatives, 573.
Melanthigenin, constitution of, 70.
Mercury alloys with rare-earth metals, 8, 531.
Mesitylenesulphonamidoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 377.
***N*-Mesitylenesulphonyl-*N*-β-methylallylglycine,** 377.
Mesitylsulphonylalanine, and its ethyl ester, 378.
Metals of the aluminium group, analysis of, 72.
Metal ammines, dissociation pressures of, 104.
Metallic salts, compounds of, with ammonia and trideuterammonia, dissociation pressures of, 104.
Methacrylic acid, synthesis of, and its ethylene and *n*-hexyl esters, 238.
Methenylbiscyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 390.
5-Methoxy-4-acetamidobenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 2:3:6-*tri*chloro-, 237.
4-Methoxyacetophenone, 2-bromo-, semicarbazone, 526.
7-Methoxyacridine, 2-chloro-5-amino-, 654.
6-Methoxybenzeneazo-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-4-nitro-, 237.
4-Methoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, 234.
6-Methoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-, 2:3:4:5-*tetra*chloro-, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-4-bromo- and -6-hydroxy-, 236.
6-Methoxy-*p*-benzoquinone, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-, 236.
4-Methoxybenzylsuccinic acid, and its anhydride, 12.
6-Methoxy-2:4-bis*tri*chloromethyl-1:3-benzdioxin, 5:7-*di*chloro-, 320.
6-Methoxy-2:4-bis*di*chloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 5:7-*di*chloro-, 320.
6-Methoxy-2-carbomethoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, methyl ester, 494.
4-Methoxy-7:8-dihydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-3′-acetic acid, 500.
6-Methoxy-3:5-dimethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1-acetic acid, 495.
2-Methoxy-1:5-dimethylnaphthalene, 493.
6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acid, 496.
6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1-tetralone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 494.
6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1-tetralone-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, 494.
4-Methoxy-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-, 235.
4-Methoxy-3-methylacetophenone, 6-chloro-, 500.
4-Methoxy-2-methylbenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 223.
4-Methoxy-2-methylbenzenediazoaminocarbonamide, 223.
2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoylacetone, 434.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-*n*-amylacetone, 435.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-benzylacetone, 435.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-*n*-butylacetone, 435.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-ethylacetone, 434.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-methylacetone, 434.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-*n*-propylacetone, 434.
4-Methoxy-3-methyldiazoaminobenzene, 4′-nitro-, 223.
4-Methoxy-3-methylhydrazobenzene-*N*-diazocarbonamide, 223.
4-Methoxy-1-methyl-2-naphthoic acid, methyl ester, 13.
6-Methoxy-5-methyltetralin, 493.
6-Methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 493.
6-Methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 494.
6-Methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone-2-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, 493.
6-Methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, 12.
6-Methoxy-*N*-nitroaniline, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro-4-nitro-, 236.
4-Methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentadienonaphthalene-3′-acetic acid, 499.
4-Methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-3′-acetic acid, 499.
α-(β-*p*-Methoxyphenylacrylyl)tetronic acid, 242.
3-*m*-Methoxyphenyl-Δ²-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, 499.
Methoxyphenylpyridines, and amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives, 410.
5-Methoxypyridine, β-2-nitro-, 411.
Methoxypyridylquinolines, and their picrates, 410.
6-Methoxy-8-α-pyridylquinoline, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro-, 411.
6-Methoxyquinoline, 5-amino-, 410.
5-(6′-Methoxyquinolyl-8′-γ-aminopropylamino)-7-methoxyacridine, and its dihydrochloride, 556.
Methoxyquinolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, 420.
1-6′-Methoxy-8′-quinolyl-2:5-pyrrole, 420.
4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-3-benzyl-7-methylchromone, 435.
4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-3:7-dimethylchromone, 434.
4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-7-methylchromone, 434.
4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-7-methyl-3-ethylchromone, 434.
2-(6′-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl)furan-5-β-propionic acid, 2-4′-chloro-, 500.
Methyl alcohol, action of, on *m*-toluidine hydrochloride, 14.
Methyl ether, free energy of, from equilibrium with methyl alcohol, 589.
10-Methylacridane, 5-amino-5-hydroxy-, and 5-imino-, 460.
5-Methylacridine metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate, 6.
5-Methylacridine, 3-*mono-* and 3:7-*di*-amino-, and 3-nitro-7-amino-, and their derivatives, 346.
5-Methylacridines, 344.
10-Methylacridinium bromides, amino-, 460.
2-Methyladenine, and its picrate, 385.
***N*-β-Methylallylglycine,** *N*-benzene- and -toluene-sulphonyl derivatives, 377.
5-Methylaminoacridine, 461.
4-Methylaminoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, 1-amino-, sodium salt, 47.
4-Methylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, 385.
8-γ-Methylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 562.
4-Methylamino-5-thioformamido-2-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 385.
4-Methylamino-5-thioformamido-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, 385.
2-Methyl-3-*n*-amylquinoxaline, and its *di*-*N*-oxide, 325.
Methylaniline, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-*N*-*mono-* and -*N*:4-*di*-nitro-, 373.
β-(*N*-Methylanilino)anethole, 611.
[2-(1-Methylbenzthiazole)][2-(3-keto-1:4-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)]methincyanine iodide, 399.
[2-(1-Methylbenzthiazole)][2-(1-phenyl-3-methylquinoxaline)]-methincyanine iodide, 399.
6-Methyl-2:4-bis*tri*chloromethyl-1:3-benzdioxin, 8-amino- and 7- and 8-nitro-, 320.
6-Methyl-2:4-bis*di*chloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 8-amino-, and 7-nitro-, 320.
4-Methylbenzylsuccinic acid, and its anhydride, 12.
6-Methylcarvomenthone, 502.
Methyl*di*chloroarsine, preparation of, 549.
2-Methyl-5-*n*-decylpentadecoic acid, 618.
Methyl-*n*-decyl-*n*-dodecylacetic acid, and its amide, 617.
β-Methyl-β-*n*-decyl-β-*n*-dodecylpropionic acid, and its amide and methyl ester, 618.
2-Methyldiazoaminobenzene, 4′-nitro-4-hydroxy-, 223.

Methyldi-*n*-heptylacetic acid, and its amide, 618.
2-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine, and its derivatives, 247.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(6-acetamido-3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(6-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethyl-6:7-benzbenzoxazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzoxazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 249.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzselenazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 249.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][4-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-methyl-4:5-benzbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-methyl-6:7-benzbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-methylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(1-methylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][4-(1-methylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
3-Methyl-2-*n*-dodecyl-lauric acid, 618.
4-Methyl-3-*n*-dodecyltridecoic acid, 618.
Methylenecyanoacetic acid, amino-, ethyl ester, 390.
β-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenyl*iso*propylamine, preparation of, 15.
Methyl-*n*-heptyl-*n*-tetradecylacetic acid, 618.
12-Methyl-1:2:3:4:12:13-hexahydroxanthen, 475.
1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetamide, 502.
1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 502.
1-Methyl*cyclo*hexene, 475.
chlorination of, 296.
2-Methylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol, and its phenylurethane, 263.
3-Methylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol, and its α-naphthylurethane, 263.
1-Methylindole, 5:6-*di*hydroxy-, and 2-iodo-5:6-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivatives, 48.
Methyl-lycaconitine, and its hydriodide, 140.
Methyl β-methylgalactosides, 53.
6-Methyl-2-morpholone, *N*-benzene- and -toluene-sulphonyl derivatives, 376.
2-Methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine, and its derivatives, 489.
1-Methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 13.
6-Methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, 12.
7-Methylnona-2:7-dien-5-yn-4-ol, and its α-naphthylurethane, 267.
7-Methylnona-3:7-dien-5-yn-2-ol, and its α-naphthylurethane, 267.
7-Methylnonan-2-ol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 267.
7-Methylnonan-4-ol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 267.
7-Methylnonan-2-one, and its derivatives, 267.
7-Methylnonan-4-one, and its phenylsemicarbazone, 267.
7-Methylnon-7-en-5-yn-4-ol, and its derivatives, 267.
Methyl-*n*-nonyl-*n*-dodecylcarbinol, 618.
3-Methylpent-2-en-4-yne, condensation of, with butaldehyde, citral, and crotonaldehyde, 265.
ψ-2-Methyl-1-γ-phthalimidopropylquinolinium bromide, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 560.
8-γ-Methylpropylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.
2-Methylpyrimidine, 4:6-*di*amino-, 4:5:6-*tri*amino-, 5-thioformyl derivative, 4:6-*di*chloro-, and 4-chloro-6-amino-, 385.
4:5-*di*amino-6-hydroxy-, 5-thioformyl derivative, 384.
2-(3-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalyl)-methane, 400.
2-(3-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl)-3-(2-keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
2-(3-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl)-3-(2-keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
3-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl-2-pyruvic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone, 400.
2-Methylquinoxaline *di*-*N*-oxide, 324.
[2-(1-Methylquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethincyanine iodide, 2-3-hydroxy-, 396.
[2-(1-Methylquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylbenzoxazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 2-3-hydroxy-, 396.
***l*-Methylsuccinylanthranilic acid,** 141.
2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline, and its derivatives, 549.
5:2′-(3′-Methyltetrahydrothiazolyl)ethylidene-3-ethylrhodanine, 249.
5:2′-(3′-Methyltetrahydro-1′:3′-thiazyl)ethylidene-3-ethylrhodanine, 249.
5-Methyltetralin, 6-hydroxy-, 493.
Methylthiazylquinolines, 419.
2-Methylthioadenine, 385.
2-Methylthiodihydro-1:3-thiazine, and its methiodide, 246.
2-Methylthio-9-methyladenine, 385.
2-Methylthio-9-methylpurine, 6-hydroxy-, 386.
2-Methylthiopyrimidine, 4:6-*di*amino-, acetyl derivative and picrate, 573.
4:5:6-*tri*amino-, and its 5-thioformyl derivatives, 385.
Methyl vinyl ketone, polymerisation and preparation of, 25.
Moss, carragheen. See Carragheen moss.
Iceland. See Iceland moss.
Moulds, metabolites from, behaviour of, at dropping mercury cathodes, 133.

N.

Naphthalene, 1:3:5:7-*tetra*amino-, and *tetra*nitro-derivatives, 33.
1-bromo-2- and -4-iodo-6-nitro-, 1-bromo-6- and -7-nitro-, 1:2- and 1:4-*di*bromo-6-nitro-, 1-chloro-6-nitro-, and 1-iodo-6-nitro-, 392.
*di*nitro-derivatives, monoreduction of, 318.
1:3-*di*nitro-, preparation of, 433.
1:6-*di*nitro-, preparation of, 86.
2:3-*di*nitro-, preparation of, 635.
Naphthalene-1-azo-β-naphthol, 6-nitro-, 392.
Naphthalene-1:2-diazo-oxide, 4-chloro-, 4-iodo-, and 4-nitro-, 322.
3′-Naphthanilide, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-2′-hydroxy-, and 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-nitro-2′-hydroxy-, 234.
2-Naphthoic acid, 7-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 12.
4-halogeno-derivatives, and 4-nitro-, 468.
α-Naphthol, methylation of, nuclear, 168.
2-Naphthyl methyl ethers, 4-bromo-, 4-chloro-, and 4-iodo-, 469.
1-Naphthylamine, 2:4-*di*bromo-6-nitro-, 2:4-*di*chloro-6-nitro-, 4-iodo-6-nitro-, 2:6- and 4:6-*di*nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, 393.
6-nitro-, diazo-coupling, halogenation, mercuration, and nitration of, 391.
4-mercuriacetate, 393.
picrate, 391.
2:3-*di*nitro-, 635.
2:4-*di*nitro-, preparation of, 433.
2-Naphthylamine, 3-nitro-, and its picrate, 636.
1-β-Naphthyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 444.
1:4-Naphthylenediamine, 2:3-*di*nitro-, preparation of, 636.
6-Naphthyl-1-maleamic acid, 6-nitro-, 391.
Nickel, catalytic reduction by formic acid with, 281.
Nickel chloride, ammines and deuterammines of, 118.
Nigella sativa, melanthigenin from, 70.
Ninhydrin, properties of, 72.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrogen compounds, optically-active, tervalent, preparation of, 659.
Nitric acid, transport numbers of, in water, 647.
Nitrogen organic compounds, heterocyclic, 658.
***n*-Nonyloxybenzoic acid,** 432.
Nor-α-amyradienonyl acetate, 524.

O.

Obituary Notices :—
Randal Thomas Mowbray Rawdon Berkeley, Earl of Berkeley, 503.
John William Blagden, 334.
Alfred Archibald Boon, 507.

Sir Bryce Chudleigh Burt, Kt., 200.
Francis William Clifford, 201.
Samuel Felix Dufton, 508.
Frank William Harbord, 202.
Arthur Harden, 334.
Matthew Hunter, 43.
Alfred Hutchinson, 340.
Ivan Douglas Lamb, 202.
Grace Cumming Leitch, 341.
Herbert Marsden, 341.
Joseph William Mellor, 341.
Colin Richard Morrison-Jones, 343.
Walter Odling, 43.
Harold Gordon Rule, 509.
Frank Sturdy Sinnatt, 203.
Raymond Taylor, 510.
Reece Henry Vallance, 44.
William John Young, 44.
ω-Octyloxybenzoic acid, 432.
Oleic acid, methyl ester, hydro*per*oxide and *per*oxide, 119.
oxidation of, and of its methyl ester by hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid, 37.
Organic compounds, analysis of, micro-, 313.
molecular, formation and structure of, 462.
spectra of, absorption, in solution, effect of molecular environment on, 565.
Oxalic acid, dysprosium, erbium, ytterbium, and yttrium salts, 40.
Oxaloacetic acid, ethyl ester, diphenylenehydrazone, 660.
9:10-Oxidostearic acids, stereochemistry of, 204.

P.

Palladium bases, interchange of hydrogen in, with deuterium oxide, 367.
Parachors of organic compounds, 146.
Phenacylaniline, and *p*-chloro-, and their derivatives, 63.
Phenacylarylamines, indole formation from, 58.
Phenacyl-*N*-*iso*butylaniline, *p*-chloro-, 65.
Phenacyl-2:4-dimethylaniline, *p*-chloro-, 63.
Phenacyl-*N*-ethylaniline, and its salts, 65.
Phenacyl-*N*-ethylaniline, *p*-chloro-, and its salts, and *p*:*p*′-*di*chloro-, 65.
Phenacyl-*N*-ethyl-*p*-toluidine, 65.
Phenacyl-*N*-ethyl-*p*-toluidine, *p*-chloro-, and its salts, 65.
Phenacyl-*N*-methylaniline, *p*-chloro-, 65.
Phenacyl-*p*-toluidine, *p*-chloro-, 63.
5:6:9′:10′-Phenanthraphenazine, 1:2:4-*tri*chloro-, *di*chloro-amino-derivatives, and 1:2:4-*tri*chloro-3-amino-, 576.
Phenol, reaction of, with aluminium chloride, 527.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, 380.
Phenol, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro-4-nitro-, and its acetate, 235.
3-fluoro-4-nitroso-, spectrum of, absorption, 89.
p-nitroso-, tautomerism of, in systems with benzoquinone, 89.
Phenols, condensation of, with ketones, 486.
nitrosation of, 221.
reaction of, with aluminium chloride, 527.
m-substituted, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, 380.
Phenyl benzyl ethers, *m*-chloro-, *di*chloro-, and *m*-fluoro-, 432.
esters, reaction of, with phosphorus pentoxide, 79.
ethers, halogenation of, 430.
selenide, physical constants of, 22.
sulphide, physical constants of, 22.
***N*-γ-Phenoxypropyl-β-aminoethylaniline**, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and its hydrochloride, 556.
Phenylacetamidoethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 5.
Phenylacetic acid, *p*-nitro-, anhydride, 69.
Phenylacetylmalonic acid, *p*-nitro-, ethyl ester, and its sodium derivative, 69.
α-Phenyl-β-5-acridylethanol, α-nitro-derivatives, 6.
α-(β-Phenylacrylyl)tetronic acid, 242.
α-Phenylallylene, α-*p*-nitro-, 70.
α-2:4-*di*nitro-, 70.
Phenyl-2-aminophenylallylcarbinol, and its derivatives, 451.
α-Phenyl-α-(2-aminophenyl)-β-benzylethylene, 451.
α-Phenyl-α-(2-aminophenyl)-β-(1′-naphthyl)ethylenes, 449.
Phenyl-2-aminophenyl-β-phenylethylcarbinol, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, 450.
α-Phenyl-Δ^α^-amylene, β-chloro-, 69.
Phenylanisylpyrroles, 594.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-anisylpyrrole-5-aldehyde, and its oxime, 597.
Phenylanisylpyrrolines, and their picrates, and 5-nitroso-, 594.
Phenylbenzyl-2-aminophenylcarbinol, 450.
2-Phenyl-3-benzylcinnoline, 451.
Phenylbromoacetic acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of, 80.
α-Phenyl-Δ^α^-butylene, β-chloro-, 69.
2-Phenyl-1-*iso*butylindole, 2-*p*-chloro-, and 2-*p*-chloro-3-nitroso-, 68.
3-*p*-chloro-, 66.
β-Phenylbutyrophenone, γ-nitro-, oxime, 595.
γ-nitro-β-*m*-hydroxy-, 593.
γ-nitro-β-*m*-nitro-, 592.
9-Phenylcarbazole, 1- and 9-2′-amino-, and 1- and 3-nitro-, 661.
Phenylchloroacetic acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of, 80.
2-Phenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenacyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinolinium salts, optically active, 554.
***dl*-2-Phenyl-2-*p*-chloro-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinolinium** bromide and iodide, preparation and resolution of, 550.
2-Phenylchrysene, 450.
2-Phenyl-3:4:6:7-dibenzo-1:5-naphthyridine, and its picrate, 318.
β-Phenyl-αα-di-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, and β-bromo-, 394.
β-Phenyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, 429.
γ-Phenyl-αα-dimethyl-Δ^β^-butyrolactone, 428.
2-Phenyl-5:7-dimethylindole picrate, 64.
4-Phenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine, 4-*p*-amino-, 416.
4-Phenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 4-*p*-amino-, and 4-*p*-nitro-, ethyl esters, 416.
1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, and 1-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, 443.
1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen-3′:4′-dicarboxyimide, 444.
1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen-3′:4′-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, 444.
α-Phenyl-αβ-diphenylethylenes, α-2-amino-, 450.
α-Phenyl-β-(2:4-diphenyl-5-pyrrolyl)ethylene, α-2:4-*di*nitro-, 597.
1:9-Phenylenecarbazole, 660.
ω-*m*-β-Phenylethoxybenzoic acid, 432.
2-Phenyl-1-ethylindole, 2-*p*-chloro-, 2-*p*-chloro-3-nitroso-, and 3-nitroso-, 67.
3-Phenyl-1-ethylindole, and 3-*p*-chloro-, 66.
Phenyl-*N*-ethylnitrosoamine, *p*-chloro-, 67.
α-Phenyl-β-(2-furyl)ethylenes, α-nitroamino-, and their *N*-acetyl derivatives, 451.
β-Phenylhexophenone, γ-nitro-, 595.
β-Phenyl-*p*-methoxybutyrophenone, γ-nitro-, 593.
2-Phenyl-5-methyl-1-ethylindole, and 2-*p*-chloro-, 67.
3-Phenyl-5-methyl-1-ethylindole, and 3-*p*-chloro-, and their picrates, 66.
2-Phenyl-5-methylindole, 2-*p*-chloro-, and chloronitroso-, 64.
3-Phenyl-1-methylindole, 3-*p*-chloro-, and its picrate, 66.
1-Phenyl-3-methylquinoxaline-2-aldoxime chloride, 400.
2-Phenylnaphthalene, 1:3-*di*hydroxy-2-2′:4′-*di*nitro-, 69.
4-Phenyl-3-(1′-naphthyl)cinnoline, 450.
α-Phenyl-β-5-(3-nitroacridyl)ethanol, α-*o*- and -*m*-nitro-, 347.
β-Phenylpropionamidoethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 5.
α-(β-Phenylpropionyl)tetronic acid, 242.
ω-*m*-γ-Phenyl-*n*-propoxybenzoic acid, 432.
8-β′-Phenyl*iso*propyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.
α-Phenyl-Δ^α^-propylene, β-chloro-α-*p*-nitro-, and -α-2:4-*di*nitro-, 70.
2-Phenyl-1-*n*-propylindole, 2-*p*-chloro-, and 2-*p*-chloro-3-nitroso-, 68.
Phenylpyridines, *o*-amino-, and their benzoyl derivatives, and their picrates, 317.
α-Phenylpyridine, α-3-amino- and α-3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, 412.
3:4-*di*amino-, and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 405.
β-Phenylpyridine, 3:4-*di*amino-, and 3-nitro-4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 413.
γ-Phenylpyridine, 3-hydroxy-, 411.
2-Phenyl-6-pyridylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, 412.
Phenylpyruvic acid, 2-nitro-5-hydroxy-, benzyl derivative, and its phenylhydrazone, 49.
5-Phenylquinoline, and its picrate, 444.
Phenylquinolines, amino-, and their derivatives, 317.
2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 3-amino-, benzoyl derivative, 318.

2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline, and its derivatives, 549.
2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*phosphinoline, and its methiodide, 550.
β-Phenyl-*aa*ββ-tetramethylpropionic acid. See β-Phenyl-*aa*β-trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid.
β-Phenyl-*aa*β-trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its derivatives, 428, 429.
γ-Phenyl-*aa*β-trimethylbutyrolactone, 428.
γ-Phenyl-*aa*β-trimethyl-Δ^β^-butyrolactone, 428.
β-Phenyl-*aa*β-trimethylpropionic acid. See β-Phenyl-*aa*-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid.
α-(δ-Phenylvaleryl)tetronic acid, 242.
Phosphorus *penta*chloride, action of, on *as*-substituted acetones, 68.
*penta*oxide, reaction of, with phenyl esters, 79.
Photochemical reactions, 275, 276.
Phthalaz-1:4-dione, 6-chloro-, 659.
8-ω-Phthalimidodecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 558.
8-β-Phthalimidoethyl-6-methoxyquinoline, 555.
8-γ-Phthalimidopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, preparation of, 557.
5-γ-Phthalimidopropylamino-(*N*-6′-methoxy-8′-quinolyl)-7-methoxyacridine, 2-chloro-, 556.
8-γ-Phthalimidopropyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline *di*hydrobromide, 556.
4-Phthalo-3-amino-*p*-anisidide, 411.
Phthalo-ω-bromodecylimide, 558.
Phthalo-γ-(γ-bromopropylamino)propylimide hydrobromide, 556.
4-Phthalo-3-nitro-*p*-anisidide, 411.
Phthalo-γ-(γ-phenoxypropylamino)propylimide hydrobromide, 555.
Phthioic acid, constitution and synthesis of, 615.
Physical properties, constitution and, 16, 636.
Picryl halides, molecular compounds of, with hexamethylbenzene, 435.
6-Piperonylidene-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 662.
6-Piperonylidene-2-methyl-2-ethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 662.
6-Piperonylidene-2-methyl*cyclo*hexanone, 662.
Platinum bases, interchange of hydrogen in, with deuterium oxide, 367.
Polarography, 133.
Polyene series, 261, 264, 265, 268.
Polyisoprenes, 289, 472.
autoxidation in, 119, 122, 125, 356, 541.
Polymethylbenzoylnaphthoic acids, 239.
Polysulphanilamides, 606.
Potassium organic compounds :—
Potassium ferrocyanide, commercial, colour variation in, 223.
Propane, α-amino-γ-hydroxy-, and its α-acetyl derivative, 247.
Propenylethynylcarbinol, isomerisation of, 261.
Propionic acid, α-amino-, ethyl ester, *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 378.
β-cyano-, preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 516.
Propionyl-*r*-mandelic acid, solubility of, in water, 231.
***O*-Propionyl-*r*- and -*l*-mandelic acids,** 228.
Propiophenone, *p*-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, 612.
***iso*Propoxybenzoic acid,** 432.
Propylalanine, β-hydroxy-, 378.
Propylamine, β-hydroxy-, derivatives of, 377.
8-Propylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-γ-amino-, meconate, 557.
8-γ-chloro- and 8-γ-hydroxy-, 561, 562.
8-γ-Propylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinolines, and their salts, 562.
8-Propyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 8-γ-amino-, *tri*hydrochloride, 556.
8-γ′-amino-, and its salts, 564.
8-Propylaminoquinoline, 8-γ-cyano-, 560.
***N*-Propylglycine,** *N*-β*γ*-*di*bromo-, derivatives of, 378.
***dl*-*N*-Propylglycine,** *N*-β-hydroxy-, and its *N*-*p*-toluenesulphonyl derivative, 376.
Pschorr reaction, effect of substitution on, 447.
Purine nucleosides, synthesis of, 383, 571, 574.
4-Pyridylacetoacetanilides, 413.
Pyridylacridines, 417.
Pyridylacridones, 418.
8-Pyridyl-5-*tert.*-butylquinoline, 412.
4-Pyridyldiphenylamine, and its picrate, 418.
Pyridyldiphenylamine-2′-carboxylic acids, 418.
6-β-Pyridyl-2:3-diphenylquinoxaline, 413.
2-Pyridylnaphthalenes, and their picrates, 444.
4-Pyridylphthalimides, 444.
6-α-Pyridyl-8-α(β and γ)-pyridylquinoline, 405.
6-Pyridylquinaldines, 412.
Pyridylquinolines, and their derivatives, 401.
5-α-Pyridylquinoline, 8-hydroxy-, 412.
6-α-Pyridylquinoline, 8-amino-, and 8-nitro-, 405.
6-β-Pyridylquinoxaline, 413.
Pyrimidine, 4:6-*di*amino-, preparation of, and 4:6-*di*chloro-, 574.
4:5:6-*tri*amino-, and its 5-thioformyl derivative, 387.
4-amino-5-cyano-, and its picrate, 387.
4:6-*di*hydroxy-, 389.
***l*-Pyrrolidone,** 3-amino-, and its derivatives, 40.
Pyruvic acid, and its methyl ester, diphenylenehydrazones of, 660.

Q.

Quinoline, 5-chloro-, picrate, 444.
Quinoline series, therapeutic agents of, 401, 404, 406, 413, 417, 419.
Quinolinealdehydes, 415.
Quinolineamidines, and their salts, 420.
Quinolinecarboxyhydrazides, and their *p*-toluenesulphonyl derivatives, 415.
Quinolinecarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, and their toluenesulphonyl derivatives, 415.
Quinolinethioamides, 419.
4-Quinolyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, 414.
4-Quinolyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, 415.
1-3′-Quinolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 420.
1-Quinolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, 420.
1-(5′-Quinolyl)-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 444.
Quinones, polarography of, 133.
Quinoxaline *di*-*N*-oxide, 324.
Quinoxaline cyanines, 394, 397.

R.

R. 63, constitution of, 555.
preparation of, and its salts, 557.
Racemates, stability of, 227.
Reactions, kinetic theory of, in solution, 629.
Report of the Council, 171.
Resins, synthetic, formaldehyde–phenol, combination of, with olefines and with rubber, 472.
Resinols, triterpene, 523.
Resorcinol, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, 381.
***d*-Ribobenziminazole,** 628.
Rosmarinecine, and its methiodide, 453.
Rosmarinine, 452.
Rubber, 289, 472.
autoxidation of, 546.
oxidation of, in presence of acetic acid or its anhydride, 356.
peroxidation of, 125.

S.

Saccharin, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, 78.
2-Salicylideneaminoacridine, 460.
Saligeninodihydromyrcene, 476.
Saligenino-rubber, 476.
Salts, complex, interchange of hydrogen isotopes with, 361, 367.
Scheelite, rare earths in, 577.
Senecic acid, 454.
Senecio, alkaloids from, 452.
Sitosterol, oxidation of, 599.
Sodium iodide, ammine and deuterammine of, 118.
Sodium organic compounds :—
Sodium ferrocyanide, commercial, colour variation in, 223.

Solvents, hydroxylic, reaction of, with alkyl halides, 255.
Spasmolytics, 401.
Spectra, absorption, of organic compounds in solution, effect of molecular environment on, 565.
Squalene, autoxidation of, 546.
Starch, amylolysis of, 619.
Stearic acid, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-derivatives, configuration of, 37, 204.
Stereochemistry of labile compounds, 194.
Steroids, acyl migration in, 135.
Sterols, synthesis of substances related to, 491, 497.
Sterol group, 599, 602.
acyl migrations in, 437.
Stilbene, derivatives, preparation of, 1, 99.
Stilbene, *di*- and *tri*-bromo-derivatives, bromo-*mono*- and -*di*-cyano-derivatives, 3.
5-Styrylacridines, 5, 344.
5-Styrylacridine, 5-amino-derivatives and their derivatives, and 5-nitro-derivatives, 6.
3:5-*p*-*di*-amino- and -nitro-, 3:7:5-*p*-*tri*amino-, and their derivatives, 347.
α-(β-Styrylacrylyl)tetronic acid, 242.
5-Styryl-7-methylacridine, 3:5-*p*-amino- and -nitro-, and their derivatives, 347.
2-Styryl-7-methyl-3-*n*-amylchromone, 4-nitro-, 435.
2-Styryl-7-methyl-3-*n*-butylchromone, 4′-nitro-, 435.
2-Styryl-7-methyl-3-*n*-propylchromone, 4′-nitro-, 434.
Sulphur, physical constants of, 17.
Sulphur *di*oxide, heat of adsorption of, on sugar charcoal, 351.
Sulphur organic compounds :—
Sulphuric acids, esters, alkyl–oxygen fission in, 446.
Surfaces, fresh, properties of, 535.
Surface tension, measurement of, by vibrating-jet method, 535.

T.

Taurine, synthesis of, 4.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro*iso*arsindoline, 2-chloro-, 550.
Tetrahydrocannabinol, derivatives of, 286.
α-(β-2-Tetrahydrofurylpropionyl)tetronic acid, 242.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenazine *di*-*N*-oxide, 325.
1:4-(2′:3′:4′:5′-Tetrahydrophenylene)carbazole, and its derivatives, 659.
5:6:7:8-Tetramethyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 241.
2-(2′:3′:4′:5′-Tetramethylbenzoyl)-1-naphthoic acid, 240.
3:3:3′:3′-Tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spiro*hydrindene, 4:5:6:4′:5′:6′- and 5:6:7:5′:6′:7′-*hexa*hydroxy-, hexa-acetyl derivatives, 486, 487.
2:2:3:3-Tetramethyl-α-hydrindone, and nitro-, 429.
2:2:5′:4″-Tetramethyl-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 6″-hydroxy-, 6″-*O*-dichlorophosphoryl derivative, 286.
Tetramminopalladous chloride, interchange of hydrogen in, with deuterium oxide, 367.
Tetramminoplatinous chloride, interchange of hydrogen in, with deuterium oxide, 367.
2:2′:4:4′-Tetra-*p*-anisylazadipyrromethine, 593.
Tetra(benzenesulphonamidoethyl)ethylenediamine, *tetra*-*p*-amino-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, 609.
Tetra(benzenesulphonamidomethyl)methane, *tetra*-*p*-amino-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative, 608.
2:2′:4:4′-Tetraphenylazadipyrromethine, and its metallic complexes, 592, 597.
Tetraphenylene, and its bromo- and *tetra*nitro-derivatives, 326.
2:2′:4:4′-Tetraphenyl-*meso*-phenyldipyrromethine, and its copper complex, 597.
2:2′:4:4′-Tetraphenyl-*meso*-phenyldipyrromethine, 3:3-*di*amino-, dibenzoyl derivative, 599.
Tetronic acid, α-amino-, acetyl derivative, 242.
Therapeutics, quinoline series, 401, 404, 406, 413, 417, 419.
Thiazinocyanines, 243, 487.
3-2′-Thiazylquinoline, 420.
Thiobenzophenone, photo-oxidation of, 275.
2-Thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-1:3-thiazine, 247.
Thioketones, photo-oxidation of, in sunlight, 275.
2-Thio-3-methyltetrahydro-1:3-thiazine, 247.
2-Thiotetrahydro-1:3-thiazine, 246.
Thiourea, compound of, with lead nitrate, 661.
Tilden Lecture, 629.
Tolane, 4:4′-*di*cyano-, 3.
Toluene, 2-nitro-5-hydroxy-, 5-benzyl derivative, 49.
6-*p*-Tolueneazo-2:4-bis*di*chloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 321.
4-*p*-Tolueneazonaphthalene-1-azoresorcinol, 6-nitro-, 393.
4-*p*-Tolueneazo-1-naphthylamine, 6-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, 393.
***p*-Toluenesulphon-2-naphthalide**, 1-bromo-6-nitro-, 392.
6-nitro-, 391.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, 393.
***m*-Toluidine** hydrochloride, action of methyl alcohol on, 14.
***m*-Toluidine-6-sulphonamide**, and *mono*- and *di*-bromo-, 78.
***o*-Tolyl** carbonate, 500.
ethers, 4-nitro-, 432.
methyl ether, 5-nitroso-, 223.
***m*-Tolyl** methyl ether, 6-nitroso-, 223.
β-*p*-Tolyl-αaββ-tetramethylpropionic acid. See β-*p*-Tolyl-αaβ-trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid.
β-*p*-Tolyl-αaβ-trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 428.
4-Triacetyl-*d*-xylosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative, 573.
Trialkyl *ortho*phosphates, physical constants of, 23.
Tri-(β-benzenesulphonamidoethyl)amine, *tri*-β-*p*-amino-, and its triacetyl derivative, 608.
αβγ-Tri(benzenesulphonamido)propane, αβγ-*tri*-*p*-amino-, and its triacetyl derivative, 608.
Trideuterammonia, compounds of, with metallic salts, 104.
Triketohydrindene, 71.
Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzbenzoxazole)][2-(*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazines)], 490.
Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzbenzthiazole)][2-(*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazines)], 490.
Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzoxazole)][2-(*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)], and its hydrochloride, 490.
Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzthiazole)][2-*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)], 490.
Trimethylbenzoyl-2-methylnaphthalenes, 240.
Trimethylbenzoylnaphthoic acids, and their derivatives, 240.
2:3:7-Trimethylchromone, 434.
2:6:11-Trimethyl-*n*-tridecane, 267.
2:2:5′-Trimethyl-3′:4′5′:6′-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 6″:4″-*di*-hydroxy-, alkyl derivatives, 286.
2:2′:4-Triphenyl-4′-*p*-anisylazadipyrromethine, 595.
2:2′:4-Triphenyl-4′-*p*-anisyldipyrromethine, 597.
Triterpene group, 477.
Triterpene resinols. See under Resinols.
Triuret, properties of, 603.
Tutin, and its acetyl derivative, and α- and β-bromo-, 50.
hydrogenation of, 143.

U.

sec.-**Undecyl-*n*-dodecylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, 618.
Unsaturation, tests for, in polycyclic hydroaromatic compounds, 482.
Urea, properties of, 603.

V.

Velocity of reaction in solution, 629.
Volume, molecular, constitution and, 146.

W.

Widman–Stoermer reaction, effect of substitution on, 447.

X.

4-*d*-Xylosidamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 6-amino-, 573.
4-*d*-Xylosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 6-amino-, and its 6-acetyl derivative, 572.

Y.

Yeast ribonucleic acid, constitution of, 625.
Ytterbium, separation of, 8.

Z.

Zinc bromide, activity coefficient of, 157.
chloride, activity coefficient of, 157.
iodide, activity coefficient of, 157.

FORMULA INDEX.

THE following index of organic compounds of known empirical formula is arranged according to Richter's system (see *Lexikon der Kohlenstoff-Verbindungen*).

The elements are given in the order, C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S, P, and the remainder alphabetically.

The compounds are arranged—

Firstly, in groups according to the number of carbon atoms (thus C_1 group, C_2 group, etc.).

Secondly, according to the number of other elements besides carbon contained in the molecule (thus 5 IV indicates that the molecule contains five carbon atoms and four other elements).

Thirdly, according to the nature of the elements present in the molecule (given in the above order).

Fourthly, according to the number of atoms of each single element (except carbon) present in the molecule.

Salts are placed with the compounds from which they are derived. The chlorides, bromides, iodides, and cyanides of quaternary ammonium bases, however, are registered as group-substances.

C_1 Group.

CH_2O Formaldehyde, electrolytic reduction of, 90.
CH_2O_2 Formic acid, catalytic reduction by, 84, 281.
$CNCu$ Cuprous cyanide, 79.

1 III

CH_4ON_2 Urea, properties of, 603.

C_2 Group.

$C_2H_2O_4$ Oxalic acid, rare-earth salts, 40.
C_2H_4O Acetaldehyde, condensation products of, 42.
C_2H_5Cl Ethyl chloride, heat of adsorption of, on sugar charcoal, 351.
C_2H_6O Methyl ether, free energy of, 589.

2 III

$C_2H_3O_2Cl$ Chloroacetic acid, sodium salt, elimination of chlorine from, 517.
$C_2H_5O_3N_3$ Biuret, properties of, 603.

2 IV

$C_2H_7O_3NS$ Taurine, synthesis of, 4.
$C_2H_7O_4NS$ β-Aminoethyl hydrogen sulphate, 4.

C_3 Group.

$C_3H_8N_4$ Malondiamidine, dihydrochloride of, 575.

3 III

$C_3H_3O_2N$ Cyanoacetic acid, dissociation constant of, 516.
$C_3H_3O_3N_3$ Cyanuric acid, calcium salt, tetrahydrate, 606.
$C_3H_6O_3N_4$ Triuret, properties of, 605.

C_4 Group.

$C_4H_2O_3$ Maleic anhydride, reaction of, with anthranil, 654.
C_4H_6O Crotonaldehyde, oxygen absorption by, in presence of catalysts, 463.
Methyl vinyl ketone, preparation and polymerisation of, 25.
$C_4H_6O_2$ Methacrylic acid, synthesis of, 238.
$C_4H_6N_4$ 4:6-Diaminopyrimidine, 575.
$C_4H_7N_5$ 4:5:6-Triaminopyrimidine, 387.
$C_4H_8O_2$ Aldol, polymerisation of, 445.
3-Ketobutanol, 29.
C_4H_9Br *n*-Butyl bromide, reaction of, with hydroxylic solvents, 255.

4 III

$C_4H_2N_2Cl_2$ 4:6-Dichloropyrimidine, 575.
$C_4H_4O_2N_2$ 4:6-Dihydroxypyrimidine, 389.
$C_4H_5O_2N$ β-Cyanopropionic acid, preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 516.
$C_4H_7ON_2$ *l*-3-Aminopyrrolidone, and its salts, 40.

C_5 Group.

$C_5H_4N_4$ 4-Amino-5-cyanopyrimidine, and its picrate, 387.
$C_5H_5N_5$ Adenine, synthesis of, 386.
$C_5H_8N_4$ 4:6-Diamino-2-methylpyrimidine, and its picrate, 385.
C_5H_9Cl αγ-Dimethylallyl chloride, 349.

5 III

$C_5H_4N_2Cl_2$ 4:6-Dichloro-2-methylpyrimidine, 385.
$C_5H_7O_2N$ γ-Cyano-*n*-butyric acid, preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 516.
Dimethylcyanoacetic acid, preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 516.
$C_5H_7N_5S$ 4:6-Diamino-5-thioformamidopyrimidine, 387.
$C_5H_6N_4S$ 4:6-Diamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, and its picrate, 573.
C_5H_8NS 2-Methylthiodihydro-1:3-thiazine, 246.
$C_5H_7NS_2$ 2-Thio-3-methyltetrahydro-1:3-thiazine, 246.
$C_5H_7N_5S$ 4:5:6-Triamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 385.
$C_5H_{11}O_2N$ α-Acetamido-γ-hydroxypropane, 247.
$C_5H_{11}O_3N$ *dl*-*N*-β-Hydroxypropylglycine, 376.

C_6 Group.

$C_6H_4O_2$ Benzoquinone, tautomerism of, in systems with *p*-nitrosophenol, 89.
C_6H_6O Phenol, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of, 380.
$C_6H_7N_5$ 2-Methyladenine, and its picrate, 385.
C_6H_8O Hex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol, 263.

6 III

$C_6H_3O_6N_3$ *s*-Trinitrobenzene, compound of, with *p*-iodoaniline, 153; molecular compounds of, with unsaturated ketones, 462.
$C_6H_4N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-1:4-diaminobenzene, 234.
$C_6H_4N_6Fe$ Hydroferrocyanic acid, potassium and sodium salts, colour variation in, 223.
$C_6H_5O_3N$ *p*-Nitrosophenol, tautomerism of, in systems with benzoquinone, 89.
$C_6H_5N_5S$ 2-Methylthioadenine, 385.
C_6H_6NI *p*-Iodoaniline, compound of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 153.
$C_6H_7O_4N$ α-Acetamidotetronic acid, 242.
$C_6H_9N_5S$ 4:6-Diamino-5-thioformamido-2-methylpyrimidine, 385.
$C_6H_9N_5S_2$ 4:6-Diamino-5-thioformamido-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 385.
$C_6H_{10}O_2N_2$ 3-Acetamidopyrrolidone, 40.
$C_6H_{10}N_4S$ 6-Amino-4-methylamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 385.
$C_6H_{11}NS_2$ 2-Ethylthiodihydro-1:3-thiazine, 246.
2-Thio-3-ethyltetrahydro-1:3-thiazine, 247.
$C_6H_{12}ON_2$ *dl*-3-Aminohomopiperidone, and its salts, 39.
$C_6H_{13}O_3N$ *N*-β-Hydroxy*iso*butylglycine, 377.
β-Hydroxypropylalanine, 378.
$C_6ON_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachlorobenzene-4-diazo-1-oxide, 235.

6 IV

$C_6HON_2Cl_3$ 3:4:6-Trichlorobenzene-2-diazo-1-oxide, 237.
$C_6HO_3NCl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitrophenol, 235.
$C_6HO_4N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitro-*N*-nitroaniline, 373.
$C_6H_2O_2N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitroaniline, 234.
2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-*N*-nitroaniline, 373.
$C_6H_4O_2NF$ 3-Fluoro-4-nitrosophenol, absorption spectrum of, 89.
$C_6H_5O_2N_3Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-1-nitro-2:6-diaminobenzene, 576.
$C_6H_6O_2N_4Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-1-nitro-2:4:6-triaminobenzene, 577.
$C_6H_6O_3N_2S$ Benzenediazosulphonic acids, isomeric, potassium salts, structure of, 470.
$C_6H_6ON_4S$ 4-Amino-5-thioformamido-6-hydroxy-2-methylpyrimidine, 384.
$C_6H_6O_3N_2S$ *p*-Hydroxylaminobenzenesulphonamide, complex formation and rearrangement of, 656.
$C_6H_{12}NIS_2$ 2-Methylthiodihydro-1:3-thiazine methiodide, 246.

6 V

$C_6H_{12}O_6N_{14}S_2Pb$ Lead nitrate–thiourea, 661.
$C_6H_{24}O_{18}N_{12}Cl_3Ga$ Hexaureagallium perchlorate, 77.

C_7 Group.

C_7H_{12} 1-Methyl*cyclo*hexene, 475.

7 II

$C_7H_6O_2$ Benzoic acid, dissociation constants of, 271.
$C_7H_8O_2$ *o*-Hydroxybenzyl alcohol, 475.
C_7H_9N *m*-Toluidine, hydrochloride of, action of methyl alcohol on, 14.
$C_7H_{10}O$ 2- and 3-Methylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-ols, 263.

7 III

$C_7H_3O_3Cl_3$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-6-nitro-*p*-benzoquinone, 236.
C_7H_5ON Anthranil, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, 654.
$C_7H_6ON_4$ Acetylformamidinomethylenemalononitrile, 387.
$C_7H_4OBr_2$ Dibromo-*p*-cresols, 526.
$C_7H_8ON_4$ 2-Hydroxy-6:9-dimethylpurine, 385.
$C_7H_9N_5S$ 2-Methylthio-9-methyladenine, 386.
$C_7H_{11}N_5S_2$ 6-Amino-4-methylamino-5-thioformamido-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 385.
$C_7H_{14}O_2N_2$ Malondi-iminoether, dihydrochloride of, 575.

7 IV

$C_7H_3O_4N_3Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitro-*N*-nitromethylaniline, 373.
$C_7H_4O_4N_3Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-*N*-nitromethylaniline, 373.
$C_7H_4O_3NCl_3$ 3:4:6-Trichloro-2-nitroanisole, 236.
$C_7H_4O_3N_3Cl_3$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-4-nitro-6-methoxy-*N*-nitroaniline, 236.
$C_7H_5ONCl_4$ 3:4:5:6-Tetrachloro-*o*-anisidine, 237.
$C_7H_5OClBr_2$ 3-Chloro-2:5-dibromo-*p*-cresol, 527.
$C_7H_5O_3N_3Cl_3$ 3:4:6-Trichloro-5-nitro-*o*-anisidine, 236.
$C_7H_6ONCl_3$ 3:4:6-Trichloro-*o*-anisidine, 236.
$C_7H_7ON_2Cl_3$ 3:4:6-Trichloro-2:5-diaminoanisole, 237.
$C_7H_8ON_4S$ 6-Hydroxy-2-methylthio-9-methylpurine, 386.
$C_7H_{10}ON_4S$ 4-Methylamino-5-thioformamido-2-hydroxy-6-methylpyrimidine, 385.
$C_7H_{10}O_2N_2S$ *m*-Toluidine-6-sulphonamide, 78.

7 V

$C_7H_5ONCl_3Br$ 3:4:6-Trichloro-5-bromo-*o*-anisidine, 237.
$C_7H_6O_2N_2Br_2S$ Dibromo-*m*-toluidine-6-sulphonamide, 79.
$C_7H_9O_2N_2BrS$ Bromo-*m*-toluidine-6-sulphonamide, 78.

C_8 Group.

$C_8H_8O_3$ Mandelic acid, effect of heat on, 249.
Mandelic acids, solubilities of, in water, 231.
$C_8H_{10}O_2$ Acetylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol, 263.
$C_8H_{10}N_2$ 1:2-Dicyano*cyclo*hexane, 517.
$C_8H_{12}O_2$ Crotyl crotonate, 467.
$C_8H_{16}O_6$ Methyl β-methylgalactosides, 53.

8 III

$C_8H_5ON_3$ β-(α-Furyl)-β-aminomethylenemalononitrile, 390.
$C_8H_6O_2N_2$ Quinoxaline di-*N*-oxide, 324.
$C_8H_6O_3N_2$ 4:6-Dihydroxy-2-α-furylpyrimidine, 389.
C_8H_7ON 5-Hydroxyindole, 49.
$C_8H_7O_2Cl$ Phenylchloroacetic acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of, 80.
$C_8H_7O_2Br$ Phenylbromoacetic acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of, 80.
$C_8H_8OBr_2$ Dibromo-4-ethylphenols, 527.
$C_8H_9O_3N$ 5-Nitroso-*o*-tolyl methyl ether, 223.
6-Nitroso-*m*-tolyl methyl ether, 223.
$C_8H_{10}O_2N_4$ 1-Nitrophenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazens, 443.
$C_8H_{10}O_3Cl_2$ *trans*-Hexahydrophthaloyl chloride, 517.
$C_8H_{10}O_4N_4$ 2:4-Dinitro-β-aminoethylaniline, and its hydrochloride, 556.
$C_8H_{10}NCl$ *p*-Chloro-*N*-ethylaniline, 65.
$C_8H_{11}O_2N$ *trans*-1-Cyano*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylic acid, 517.
$C_8H_{14}O_2N_2$ *dl*-3-Acetamidohomopiperidone, 40.
$C_8H_{15}O_3N$ Rosmarinecine, 454.

8 IV

$C_8H_4O_2N_3Cl_4$ Acetyl-2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-nitroaniline, 234.
2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-*N*-nitroacetanilide, 372.
$C_8H_5ONCl_4$ Acetyltetrachloroaniline, 233.
$C_8H_5O_2N_2Cl$ 6-Chlorophthalaz-1:4-dione, 659.
$C_8H_5ON_3Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloroaminoacetamidobenzene, 234.
$C_8H_8O_6N_2S$ *N*-*m*-Nitrobenzenesulphonylglycine, 378.
$C_8H_9ON_2Cl$ *p*-Chlorophenyl-*N*-ethylnitrosoamine, 67.
$C_8H_{11}O_3NS$ *m*-Cresol-6-sulphonamide, 79.
$C_8H_{16}NIS_2$ 2-Ethylthiodihydro-1:3-thiazine ethiodide, 246.

C_9 Group.

$C_9H_4O_2$ Triketohydrindene, 71.
C_9H_9Cl ά-Chloro-α-benzylethylene, 69.
$C_9H_{10}Br_2$ *o*-β-Bromoethylbenzyl bromide, syntheses with, 547, 550.
$C_9H_{14}O_3$ 1:3-Dioxanyl-5-*iso*butenyl ketone, 30.

9 III

$C_9H_6O_4N_2$ α-2:4-Dinitrophenylallene, 70.
C_9H_6NCl 5-Chloroquinoline, and its picrate, 444.
$C_9H_7O_3N$ α-*p*-Nitrophenylallylene, 70.
$C_9H_7O_3N$ 5-Hydroxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, 49.
$C_9H_8O_2N_2$ 2-Methylquinoxaline di-*N*-oxide, 324.
$C_9H_{10}ClAs$ 2-Chloro-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline, 550.
$C_9H_{11}O_2N_3$ 1-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 443.
$C_9H_{12}O_3N_4$ 4-Methoxy-2-methylbenzenediazoaminocarbonamide, 223.
$C_9H_{12}O_4S$ 3-Ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonic acid, salts, 168.
$C_9H_{13}O_2N$ *cyclo*Hexylcyanoacetic acid, preparation of, and its dissociation constant, 216.
$C_9H_{13}O_3N$ Adrenaline, oxidation of, 48.
$C_9H_{17}ON$ 1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1-acetamide, 502.
$C_9H_{17}O_2Cl$ Ethyl β-chloro-αα-trimethyl-*n*-butyrate, 429.

9 IV

$C_9H_7O_4N_2Cl$ β-Chloro-α-2:4-dinitrophenyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, 70.
$C_9H_7O_4N_2Cl_3$ Acetyl-3:4:6-trichloro-5-nitro-*o*-anisidine, 236.
$C_9H_8O_2NCl$ β-Chloro-α-*p*-nitrophenyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, 70.
$C_9H_8O_2NCl_3$ Acetyl-3:4:6-trichloro-*o*-anisidine, 236.
$C_9H_8O_4N_2S$ 5-Acetamido-*o*-benzoicsulphinide, 79.
$C_9H_9O_2N_2Cl_3$ 3:4:6-Trichloro-2-acetamido-5-aminoanisole, 237.
$C_9H_{10}O_3NCl$ 4-Chloro-2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenyl methyl ether, 445.
$C_9H_{10}O_8N_2S$ 2:4-Dinitro-3-ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonic acid, salts, 169.
$C_9H_{11}O_3ClS$ 3-Ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonyl chloride, 168.
$C_9H_{11}O_6NS$ 4-Nitro-3-ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonic acid, salts, 169.
$C_9H_{12}O_3N_2S$ Aceto-*m*-toluidide-6-sulphonamide, 78.
$C_9H_{18}O_2NI$ Rosmarinecine methiodide, 454.

9 V

$C_9H_7O_2NCl_3Br$ Acetyl-3:4:6-trichloro-5-bromo-*o*-anisidine, 237.
$C_9H_9O_7N_2ClS$ 2:4-Dinitro-3-ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonyl chloride, 169.
$C_9H_{10}O_5NClS$ 4-Nitro-3-ethoxytoluene-6-sulphonyl chloride, 169.
$C_9H_{11}O_3N_2BrS$ Bromoaceto-*m*-toluidide-6-sulphonamide, 78.

C_{10} Group.

$C_{10}H_{18}$ Dihydromyrcene, 476.

10 II

$C_{10}H_8N_2$ Quinolineamidines, and their salts, 420.
$C_{10}H_{10}O$ 1-*p*-Anisylprop-1-yne, 611.
$C_{10}H_{10}N_2$ 2:3-Dimethylquinoxaline, Diels–Alder synthesis with, 65[1].
$C_{10}H_{10}N_6$ 4:6-Diamino-5-benzeneazopyrimidine, 387.
$C_{10}H_{11}Cl$ β-Chloro-α-phenyl-Δ^{α}-butylene, 69.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_3$ 4-Ethoxy-*m*-toluic acid, 320.
*iso*Propoxybenzoic acid, 432.
$C_{10}H_{12}N_4$ 1:3:5:7-Tetra-aminonaphthalene, 36.
$C_{10}H_{12}As$ 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline, 549.
$C_{10}H_{14}O$ 7-Methylnonadienynols, 267.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2$ Decadien-5-yndiols, 269.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$ Ethylene dimethacrylate, 239.
$C_{10}H_{15}N$ 2:4-Dimethyl-*N*-ethylaniline, 65.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$ Decenynols, 265.
5-Ethyloct-5-en-7-yn-4-ol, 264.
7-Methylnon-7-en-5-yn-4-ol, 267.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_5$ Senecic acid, 454.
$C_{10}H_{16}Cl_2$ Dichlorodihydromyrcene, 296.
$C_{10}H_{17}Cl$ Chlorodihydromyrcene, 296.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_2$ *n*-Hexyl methacrylate, 239.
$C_{10}H_{20}O$ 7-Methylnonanones, 267.
$C_{10}H_{22}O$ 7-Methylnonanols, 267.
$C_{10}H_{22}O_2$ Decane-2:9-diol, 269.

10 III

$C_{10}H_4O_8N_4$ Tetranitronaphthalenes, 33.
$C_{10}H_6O_4N_2$ 1:3-Dinitronaphthalene, preparation of, 433.
1:6-Dinitronaphthalene, preparation of, 86.
Dinitronaphthalenes, monoreduction of, 318.
$C_{10}H_5O_6N_4$ 2:4:6-Trinitro-1-naphthylamine, 393.
$C_{10}H_7ON$ Quinolinealdehydes, 415.
$C_{10}H_7OCl$ 4-Chloro-2-naphthol, 469.
$C_{10}H_7OI$ 4-Iodo-2-naphthol, 469.
$C_{10}H_7O_4N_3$ 2:3-Dinitro-1-naphthylamine, 635.
Dinitro-1-naphthylamines, 393.
$C_{10}H_7O_2N_2$ 3-Nitro-2-naphthylamine, and its picrate, 636.
6-Nitro-1-naphthylamine, halogenation, nitration, mercuration, and diazo-coupling of, 391.
$C_{10}H_8N_2S$ Quinolinethioamides, 419.
$C_{10}H_9ON_3$ Quinolinecarboxyhydrazides, 415.
$C_{10}H_9O_3N$ Methyl 5-hydroxyindole-2-carboxylate, 49.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_2N_4$ 1-Phenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen-3′:4′-dicarboxyimide, 444.
$C_{10}H_{11}OCl$ Chloro-α-*p*-anisyl-Δ^{α}-propylenes, 611.
$C_{10}H_{11}OBr$ β-Bromo-α-*p*-anisyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, 611.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_2Cl$ 6-Chloro-4-methoxy-3-methylacetophenone, 500.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_3N$ 5-Nitro-4-ethoxy-*m*-toluic acid, 320.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N$ Ethyl 1-cyano*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 516.
β-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenyl*iso*propylamine, preparation of, 15.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_2N_3$ 1-*o*-Carbomethoxyphenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 443.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_3N$ 4-Nitro-*o*-tolyl *n*-propyl ether, 432.
$C_{10}H_{13}Cl_2As$ 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline dichloride, 550.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2N_2$ β-Hydroxypropylphenylcarbamide, 377.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_4N_2$ *d*-Ribobenziminazole, 628.
$C_{10}H_{15}O_3N$ Ethyl *cyclo*hexanone-2-carboxylate cyanohydrin, 516.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4N_4$ 6-Amino-4-*d*-xylosidamino-2-methylpyrimidine, 574.
$C_{10}H_{17}O_2N$ 1-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1-malonamic acid, 502.
$C_{10}H_{20}O_2N_2$ Decane-2:9-dione dioxime, 269.

10 IV

$C_{10}H_5ON_2Cl$ 4-Chloronaphthalene-1:2-diazo-oxide, 322.
$C_{10}H_5ON_2I$ 4-Iodonaphthalene-1:2-diazo-oxide, 322.
$C_{10}H_5O_2NBr_2$ 1:2- and 1:4-Dibromo-6-nitronaphthalenes, 392.
$C_{10}H_6O_2NCl$ 1-Chloro-6-nitronaphthalene, 392.
$C_{10}H_6O_2NBr$ 1-Bromo-6- and -7-nitronaphthalenes, 392.
$C_{10}H_6O_2NI$ 1-Iodo-6-nitronaphthalene, 392.
$C_{10}H_6O_2N_2Cl_2$ 2:4-Dichloro-6-nitro-1-naphthylamine, 392.
$C_{10}H_6O_2N_2Br_2$ 2:4-Dibromo-6-nitro-1-naphthylamine, 392.
$C_{10}H_6O_4N_2Cl_4$ Diacetyl-2:3:5:6-tetrachloro-4-nitroaniline, 234.
$C_{10}H_7O_2NCl_4$ Diacetyltetrachloroaniline, 233.
$C_{10}H_7O_2N_2Br$ 4-Bromo-6-nitro-1-naphthylamine, 392.
$C_{10}H_7O_2N_2I$ 4-Iodo-6-nitro-1-naphthylamine, 393.
$C_{10}H_8O_2N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-aminodiacetanilide, 234.
$C_{10}H_9O_4N_3Cl_2$ 3:5-Dichloro-1-nitro-2:6-diacetamidobenzene, 576.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2N_2Br$ 2-Bromo-4-methoxyacetophenone semicarbazone, 526.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_3NCl$ 4-Chloro-2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenyl ethyl ether, 445.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_5N_2S$ 4-Nitrobenzenesulphonylacetimino-ether, 103.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_6N_2S$ *N*-*m*-Nitrobenzenesulphonylglycine, ethyl ester, 378.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_4NS$ Phenylacetamidoethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 5.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_2NCl$ Ethyl 1-chloro-1-cyano*cyclo*hexane-2-carboxylate, 517.
$C_{10}H_{15}O_4N_2S$ γ-Amino-α-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)-*n*-butyric acid, 40.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4N_4S$ 6-Amino-4-*d*-xylosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 572.

10 V

$C_{10}H_5O_2NBrI$ Bromoiodo-6-nitronaphthalenes, 393.

C_{11} Group.

$C_{11}H_8O_5$ α-(β-2-Furylacrylyl)tetronic acid, 242.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_2$ 2:7-Dimethylchromone, 434.
$C_{11}H_{10}N_2$ *o*-Aminophenylpyridines, and their picrates, 317.
$C_{11}H_{11}N_3$ α-3:4-Diaminophenylpyridine, 405.
β-3:4-Diaminophenylpyridine, 413.
$C_{11}H_{12}O_4$ Propionylmandelic acids, 228.
$C_{11}H_{13}Cl$ β-Chloro-α-phenyl-Δ^{α}-amylene, 69.
$C_{11}H_{14}O$ 6-Hydroxy-5-methyltetralin, 493.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_3$ *n*-Butoxybenzoic acid, 432.
$C_{11}H_{15}O$ 6-Methylcarvomenthone, 502.

11 III

$C_{11}H_4O_3Cl_6$ 5:7-Dichloro-6-methoxy-2:4-bisdichloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 320.
$C_{11}H_6O_3Cl_8$ 5:7-Dichloro-6-methoxy-2:4-bistrichloromethyl-1:3-benzdioxin, 320.
$C_{11}H_7O_3Cl$ 7-Chloro-4-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
$C_{11}H_8O_3N_2$ 6-Nitroformo-1-naphthalide, 391.
α-3-Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylpyridine, 412.
$C_{11}H_9ON$ γ-3-Hydroxyphenylpyridine, 411.
$C_{11}H_9OCl$ 4-Chloro-2-naphthyl methyl ether, 469.
$C_{11}H_9OBr$ 4-Bromo-2-naphthyl methyl ether, 469.
$C_{11}H_9OI$ 4-Iodo-2-naphthyl methyl ether, 469.
$C_{11}H_9O_2N_3$ α-3-Nitro-4-aminophenylpyridine, 405.
$C_{11}H_9O_2I$ 4-Iodo-2-naphthyl acetate, 469.
$C_{11}H_9O_2N_3$ β-3-Nitro-4-aminophenylpyridine, 413.
$C_{11}H_9O_3Cl$ 3-Chlorobenzylsuccinic anhydride, 12.
$C_{11}H_9O_3Br$ 3-Bromo-4-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
$C_{11}H_{10}ON_2$ α-3-Amino-4-hydroxyphenylpyridine, 412.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_4Cl$ 3-Chlorobenzylsuccinic acid, 12.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_6N_3$ Crotyl-3:5-dinitrophenylurethane, 467.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3N$ β-Ethoxy-α-*p*-nitrophenyl-Δ^{α}-propylene, 70.
$C_{11}H_{16}IAs$ 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline methiodide, 549.
$C_{11}H_{23}ON_3$ 7-Methylnonan-2-one semicarbazone, 267.

11 IV

$C_{11}H_5O_4NCl_4$ 7-Nitro-6-methyl-2:4-bisdichloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 320.
$C_{11}H_7O_2NCl_4$ 8-Amino-6-methyl-2:4-bisdichloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 320.
$C_{11}H_7O_4NCl_6$ Nitro-6-methyl-2:4-bistrichloromethyl-1:3-benzdioxins, 320.
$C_{11}H_8O_3ClBr$ 7-Chloro-3-bromo-4-keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
$C_{11}H_9O_2NCl_6$ 8-Amino-6-methyl-2:4-bistrichloromethyl-1:3-benzdioxin, 320.
$C_{11}H_9O_5N_2Cl_3$ Diacetyl-3:4:6-trichloro-5-nitro-*o*-anisidine, 236.
$C_{11}H_{10}O_3NCl_3$ Diacetyl-3:4:6-trichloro-*o*-anisidine, 236.
$C_{11}H_{11}O_2N_2Cl_3$ 2-Diacetyl-3:4:6-trichloro-5-amino-*o*-anisidine, 237.
3:4:6-Trichloro-2:5-diacetamidoanisole, 237.
$C_{11}H_{13}ON_2I$ 2-Keto-1:3-dimethyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 396.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_4NS$ *N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-allylglycine, 376.
N-Benzenesulphonyl-6-methyl-2-morpholone, 376.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_5NS$ *N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-acetonylglycine, 377.
$C_{11}H_{14}ON_2S_2$ 5:2′-(3′-Methyltetrahydrothiazolyl)ethylidene-3-ethylrhodanine, 249.
$C_{11}H_{14}O_3NCl$ 4-Chloro-2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenyl *n*-propyl ether, 445.

$C_{11}H_{13}O_4NS$ Ethyl benzenesulphonyl-α-aminopropionate, 378.
Phenylpropionamidoethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 5.
$C_{11}H_{16}ON_2S_3$ 5:2′-(3′-Ethyltetrahydro-1′:3′-thiazyl)-3-ethylrhodanine, 249.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_5N_4S$ 6-Amino-4-*d*-mannosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 573.

11 V

$C_{11}H_{13}O_4NBr_2S$ *N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-βγ-dibromopropylglycine, 378.

C_{12} Group.

$C_{12}H_8$ Diphenylene, 326.

12 II

$C_{12}H_{10}O_3$ 4-Hydroxy-1-methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 13.
4-Hydroxy-6-methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_4$ 4-Hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
$C_{12}H_{10}N_2$ 9-Aminocarbazole, and its picrate, 660.
$C_{12}H_{12}O$ 2:4-Dimethylnaphthol, 168.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_2$ γ-Phenyl-αα-dimethyl-Δ^{β}-butyrolactone, 428.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_3$ 4-*tert.*-Butylphthalic anhydride, 145.
4-Keto-6-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
4-Methylbenzylsuccinic anhydride, 12.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_4$ 4-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
4-Methoxybenzylsuccinic anhydride, 12.
$C_{12}H_{13}N_3$ 1-β-Naphthyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen, 444.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_2$ 6-Methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone, 493.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_3$ β-Benzoyl-α-methylbutyric acid, 428.
2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoylacetone, 434.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_4$ 4-*tert.*-Butylphthalic acid, 145.
4-Methylbenzylsuccinic acid, 12.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_5$ 4-Methoxybenzylsuccinic acid, 12.
$C_{12}H_{16}O$ 6-Methoxy-5-methyltetralin, 493.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_2$ β-Phenyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 429.
$C_{12}H_{16}O_3$ *n*-Amyloxybenzoic acid, 432.
$C_{12}H_{20}O$ 2-Keto-9:10-dimethyldecalin, 502.

12 III

$C_{12}H_6O_9N_4$ Dinitrobenzeneazophenols, 380.
$C_{12}H_8N_2S$ 8-2′-Thiazylquinoline, 420.
$C_{12}H_9O_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-2-naphthyl acetate, 469.
$C_{12}H_9O_2Br$ 4-Bromo-2-naphthyl acetate, 469.
$C_{12}H_9NS$ 2-Methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine, 489.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_2N_2$ *N*-Nitronitroso-1-naphthalide, 285.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3N$ β-2-Nitro-5-methoxypyridine, 411.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 3-Nitroaceto-2-naphthalide, 636.
α-Nitroaminophenyl-β-(2-furyl)ethylenes, 451.
Nitromethoxyphenylpyridines, and their picrates, 410.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_4N_2$ 2-Keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline-3-pyruvic acid, 400.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_2N$ Ethyl quinolinecarboxylates, 415.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_3Br$ 3-Bromo-4-keto-6-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
$C_{12}H_{11}O_4Br$ 3-Bromo-4-keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 12.
$C_{12}H_{12}ON_2$ Aminomethoxyphenylpyridines, 410.
$C_{12}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenazine di-*N*-oxide, 325.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_5N$ *l*-Methylsuccinylanthranilic acid, 141.
$C_{12}H_{14}O_2Br_2$ Dibromo-6-hydroxy-2:4-diethylacetophenone, 274.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_2N$ αγ-Dimethylallyl phenylurethane, 351.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_3Br$ Bromo-6-hydroxy-3:4-diethylacetophenone, 274.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Methyl 1-phenyl-3:3-dimethyltriazen-3′:4′-dicarboxylate, 444.
$C_{12}H_{19}O_2N$ Ethyl 1-methyl*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetate, 502.

12 IV

$C_{12}H_8O_9N_2Cl_2$ 2:4-Dichloro-6-nitroaceto-1-naphthalide, 392.
$C_{12}H_{10}O_4N_2Hg$ 6-Nitro-1-naphthylamine-4-mercuriacetate, 393.
$C_{12}H_{13}O_6NS$ Acetylmandelamidoethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, 5.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_4NS$ *N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-allylalanine, 378.
N-Benzenesulphonyldimethyl-2-morpholones, 377.
N-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-β-methylallylglycine, 377.
N-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*N*-allylglycine, 376.
N-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-6-methyl-2-morpholone, 376.
$C_{12}H_{15}O_4N_3S$ 3-(*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido)pyrrolidone, 40.
$C_{12}H_{16}ON_2S_3$ 5:2′-(3′-Methyltetrahydro-1′:3′-thiazyl)ethylidene-3-ethylrhodanine, 249.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_4NS$ Ethyl *p*-toluenesulphonyl-α-aminepropionate, 378.
Mesitylenesulphonylalanine, 378.
$C_{12}H_{17}O_5NS$ *N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*N*-β-hydroxypropylglycine, 376.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_5N_4S$ 6-Acetamido-4-*d*-xylosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 573.
$C_{12}H_{19}O_4N_3S$ ε-Amino-α-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)-*n*-hexoic acid, 40.

12 V

$C_{12}H_{13}O_4NBr_2S$ *N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-βγ-dibromopropylglycine, methyl ester, 378.
N-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*N*-βγ-dibromopropylglycine, 378.

C_{13} Group.

$C_{13}H_9N_3$ 6-β-Pyridylquinoxaline, 413.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_4$ α-(β-Phenylacrylyl)tetronic acid, 242.
$C_{13}H_{10}S$ Thiobenzophenone, photo-oxidation of, 275.
$C_{13}H_{11}N_3$ 3:5-Diaminoacridine, 461.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_3$ 4-Methoxy-1-methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 13.
Methyl 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-naphthoate, 13.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_4$ α-(β-Phenylpropionyl)tetronic acid, 242.
$C_{13}H_{13}N_3$ 8-γ-Cyanopropylaminoquinoline, 560.
$C_{13}H_{14}O$ 2-Methoxy-1:5-dimethylnaphthalene, 493.
$C_{13}H_{14}O_2$ γ-Phenyl-ααβ-trimethyl-Δ^{β}-butyrolactone, 428.
$C_{13}H_{14}N_2$ 4-*p*-Aminophenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine, 416.
$C_{13}H_{16}O$ 2-2:3:3-Tetramethyl-α-hydrindone, 429.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ 6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1-tetralone, 494.
γ-Phenyl-ααβ-trimethylbutyrolactone, 428.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_3$ β-Benzoyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 428.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-methylactone, 434.
Methyl β-benzoyl-αα-dimethylpropionate, 428.
Methyl β-benzoyl-ββ-dimethylpropionate, 429.
Methyl β-benzoyl-α-methylbutyrate, 428.
$C_{13}H_{16}N_4$ 8-γ-Guanylpropylaminoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 560.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_2$ Methyl β-phenyl-αα-dimethyl-*n*-butyrate, 429.
β-Phenyl-ααβ-trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 428.
$C_{13}H_{18}O_3$ *n*-Hexyloxybenzoic acid, 432.

13 III

$C_{13}H_9O_2N_3$ 4-Pyridylphthalimides, 444.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N_4$ 4-Amino-5-cyano-2:6-di-α-furylpyrimidine, 390.
$C_{13}H_9ON$ 4-Hydroxyacridine, 461.
$C_{13}H_9O_2N_3$ 3-Nitro-5-aminoacridine, and its hydrochloride, 461.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 2-Nitrodiphenylamine-2′-aldehyde, 460.
$C_{13}H_{10}N_2S$ Methylthiazylquinolines, 419.
$C_{13}H_{11}OCl$ *m*-Chlorophenyl benzyl ether, 432.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_3N_2$ α-3-Nitro-4-acetamidophenylpyridine, 405.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_3N_4$ 4′-Nitro-4-hydroxy-2-methyldiazoaminobenzene, 223.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_2N$ Hex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol phenylurethane, 263.
$C_{13}H_{13}O_4N$ 5:6-Diacetoxy-1-methylindole, 48.
$C_{13}H_{15}O_3N$ Nitro-2:2:3:3-tetramethyl-α-hydrindone, 429.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_2N_2$ 8-γ-Hydroxypropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 561.
$C_{13}H_{17}ON_3$ 8-γ-Aminopropyl-γ-aminopropyl-6-methoxyquinoline, and its meconate, 557.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_4N$ β-Nitrophenyl-ααβ-trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 429.
$C_{13}H_{23}ON_3$ 2-Keto-9:10-dimethyldecalin semicarbazone, 502.

13 IV

$C_{13}H_9OCl_2Br$ 3:5-Dichlorophenyl *p*-bromobenzyl ether, 432.
$C_{13}H_9O_3NCl_4$ 8-Acetamido-6-methyl-2:4-bisdichloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 320.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_2N_2S$ 4-Aminobenzenesulphonylbenzamidine, 103.
$C_{13}H_{10}O_3NF$ *m*-Fluorophenyl *o*-nitrobenzyl ether, 432.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_3NCl_6$ 8-Acetamido-6-methyl-2:4-bistrichloromethyl-1:3-benzdioxin, 320.
$C_{13}H_{11}O_4N_2S$ *N*-4-Nitrobenzenesulphonylbenzamidine, 103.
$C_{13}H_{12}O_2NI$ 2-Iodo-5:6-diacetoxy-1-methylindole, 48.
$C_{13}H_{15}ON_2Cl$ 8-γ-Chloropropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 562.
$C_{13}H_{16}O_6N_2S$ Ethyl *N*-*m*-nitrobenzenesulphonyl-*N*-allylaminoacetate, 378.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_4NS$ *N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-6:6-dimethyl-2-morpholone, 377.
N-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*N*-β-methylallylglycine, 377.
$C_{13}H_{17}N_2IS$ 2-β-Anilinovinyldihydro-1:3-thiazine methiodide, 247.
$C_{13}H_{19}O_4NS$ Ethyl mesitylenesulphonamidoacetate, 377.
$C_{13}H_{20}O_8N_4S$ 6-Acetamido-4-*d*-mannosidamino-2-methylthiolpyrimidine, 573.
$C_{13}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ Bis-2-(3-methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide, 249.

13 V

$C_{13}H_{16}O_6N_2Br_2S$ Ethyl *N*-*m*-nitrobenzenesulphonyl-*N*-allylaminoacetate dibromide, 378.
$C_{13}H_{17}O_4NBr_2S$ *N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-βγ-dibromopropylglycine, ethyl ester, 378.

C_{14} Group.

$C_{14}H_{16}$ β-*tert.*-Butylnaphthalene, 144.

14 II

$C_{14}H_9Br_3$ 4:4′-α-Tribromostilbene, 3.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_3$ 2′:3′-Diketo-4-methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 499.
$C_{14}H_{10}N_2$ Pyridylquinolines, and their salts, 403.
$C_{14}H_{10}Br_2$ Dibromostilbenes, 3.
$C_{14}H_{10}Br_4$ Tetrabromo-ααβ-diphenylethanes, 2.
$C_{14}H_{11}N_3$ 8-Amino-6-α-pyridylquinoline, 405.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3$ *m*-Benzyloxybenzoic acid, 432.
Furfurylidene-3-methoxyacetophenone, 499.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_5$ α-(β-*p*-Methoxyphenylacrylyl)tetronic acid, 242.

$C_{14}H_{13}N_3$ 5-Imino-10-methylacridane, 461.
5-Methylaminoacridine, 461.
$C_{14}H_{12}Br_2$ $a\beta$-Dibromo-$a\beta$-diphenylethane, 2.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2$ 2-*tert.*-Butyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 145.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3$ Ethyl 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-naphthoate, 13.
Methyl 4-methoxy-1-methyl-2-naphthoate, 13.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_4$ 3-*m*-Methoxyphenyl-Δ^2-*cyclo*penten-1-one-2-acetic acid, 499.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_2$ 2:7-Dimethyl-3-*n*-propylchromone, 434.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_4$ Methyl 6-methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone-2-carboxylate, 494.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_5$ 4:7-Diketo-*m*-methoxyphenylheptoic acid, 499.
$C_{14}H_{18}O$ 1-Keto-7-*tert.*-butyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 145.
12-Methyl-1:2:3:4:12:13-hexahydroxanthen, 476.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_3$ a-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-a-ethylacetone, 434.
Methyl β-benzoyl-$a a$-dimethyl-*n*-butyrate, 428.
Methyl $a\beta\beta$-trimethylpropionate, 429.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_4$ Deca-3:7-dien-5-yn-2:9-diol diacetate, 269.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_2$ Methyl β-phenyl-$a\beta\beta$-trimethyl-*n*-butyrate, 429.
β-*p*-Tolyl-$a a\beta$-trimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, 428.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_3$ *n*-Heptyloxybenzoic acid, 432.

14 III

$C_{14}H_8O_5N_2$ 2-Nitroacridone-7-carboxylic acid, 458.
$C_{14}H_9O_2N_3$ 8-Nitro-6-a-pyridylquinoline, 405.
$C_{14}H_{10}ON_2$ 8-Hydroxy-5-a-pyridylquinoline, 412.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_3N_2$ 2-Aminoacridine-7-carboxylic acid, 458.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N_2$ 6-Nitronaphthyl-1-maleamic acid, 391.
$C_{14}H_{10}O_6N_2$ 5-Nitrodiphenylamine-2:4′-dicarboxylic acid, 458.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 3-Nitro-7-amino-5-methylacridine, 346.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_3Cl$ *m*-(*p*′-Chlorobenzyloxy)benzoic acid, 432.
$C_{14}H_{11}O_3Br$ *m*-(*p*′-Bromobenzyloxy)benzoic acid, 432.
$C_{14}O_{11}O_3F$ *m*-(*p*′-Fluorobenzyloxy)benzoic acid, 432.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_4N_2$ a-Nitroacetamidophenyl-β-(2-furyl)ethylenes, 451.
$C_{14}H_{13}ON$ Phenacylaniline, and its salts, 63.
$C_{14}H_{13}O_3N$ 2-Nitro-5-benzyloxytoluene, 49.
4-Nitro-*o*-tolyl benzyl ether, 432.
$C_{14}H_{13}N_2Cl$ *p*-Chloroacetophenone phenylhydrazone, 67.
$C_{14}H_{13}N_2Br$ Amino-10-methylacridinium bromides, 460.
$C_{14}H_{14}ON_2$ 5-Amino-5-hydroxy-10-methylacridane, 460.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Acetamidomethoxyphenylpyridines, 410.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_2N_4$ 4′-Nitro-4-methoxy-3-methyl-3-methyldiazoaminobenzene, 223.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3N_2$ Ethyl 2-keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline-3-pyruvate, 400.
Ethyl 3-methyl-4-quinazolonyl-2-pyruvate, 400.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_3N$ Dimethylbutylcarbinyl phenylurethane, 263.
2-Methylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol phenylurethane, 263.
$C_{14}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Ethyl 2-keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline-3-pyruvate oxime, 400.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_2N_2$ Phthalo-γ-(γ-bromopropylamino)propylimide, hydrobromide of, 556.
$C_{14}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 2-Methyl-3-*n*-amylquinoxaline di-*N*-oxide, 325.
$C_{14}H_{19}ON_3$ 8-γ-Methylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 562.
$C_{14}H_{21}ON$ γ-(*p*-*tert.*-Butylphenyl)butyramide, 145.

14 IV

$C_{14}H_{10}O_5N_2S$ 1:4-Diaminoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, 47.
$C_{14}H_{11}ON_2Cl$ 2-Chloro-5-amino-7-methoxyacridine, 654.
$C_{14}H_{12}ONCl$ *p*-Chlorophenacylaniline, 63.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_4N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-1:4-diacetamidobenzene, 234.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3N_2S$ Benzo-*m*-toluidide-6-sulphonamide, 79.
$C_{14}H_{17}N_2IS_2$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-methylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
$C_{14}H_{16}O_4N_2S$ 3-(*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamido)homopiperidone, 40.
$C_{14}H_{20}O_3NCl$ 4-Chloro-2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenyl *n*-hexyl ether, 445.
$C_{14}H_{21}O_4NS$ Mesitylenesulphonylalanine, ethyl ester, 378.

14 V

$C_{14}H_8O_5NBrS$ 4-Bromo-1-aminoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, salts, 47.

C_{15} Group.

$C_{15}H_{11}N$ 5-Phenylquinoline, and its picrate, 444.
2-Pyridylnaphthalenes, and their picrates, 444.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_3$ 3′-Keto-4-acetoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 498.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_4$ *O*-Benzoyl-*r*-mandelic acid, 228.
2′:3′-Diketo-4′:6-dimethoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 501.
a-(β-Styrylacryl)tetronic acid, 242.
$C_{15}H_{12}N_2$ Aminophenylquinolines, 317.
6-Pyridylquinaldines, 412.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_3$ *m*-β-Phenylethoxybenzoic acid, 432.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_6$ 2-Carboxy-4:6-dimethoxynaphthalene-1-acetic acid, 501.
$C_{15}H_{14}N_2$ Acetone diphenylenehydrazone, 660.
5-Dimethylaminoacridine, and its hydrochloride, 461.
1-3′-Quinolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 420.

$C_{15}H_{15}P$ 2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*phosphinoline, 550.
$C_{15}H_{15}As$ 2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline, and its salts, 549.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_3$ 6-Piperonylidene-2-methyl*cyclo*hexanone, 662.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_4$ α-(δ-Phenylvaleryl)tetronic acid, 242.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_5$ Methyl 6-methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone-2-glyoxylate, 493.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_2$ 3′-Keto-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-α, 496.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_3$ 6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1-acetic acid, 495.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_4$ Methyl 6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1-tetralone-2-carboxylate, 494.
$C_{15}H_{18}O_6$ Tutin, 50.
$C_{15}H_{19}N_3$ Amino-4-*tert.*-butylpyridylbenzenes, 412.
$C_{15}H_{20}O$ 7:12-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4:12:13-hexahydroxanthen, 476.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_3$ 6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acid, 496.
α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-*n*-propylacetone, 434.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_6$ α- and β-Dihydrotutin, 143.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_2$ 3′:6-Diketo-2:5-dimethyldecahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-x-α, 497.
Ethyl β-phenyl-ααβ-trimethyl-*n*-butyrate, 429.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_3$ *n*-Octyloxybenzoic acid, 432.
$C_{15}H_{26}O$ 3′:6-Dihydroxy-2:5-dimethyldecahydro*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 497.

15 III

$C_{15}H_{10}O_5N_2$ 4-Phthalo-3-nitro-*p*-anisidide, 411.
$C_{15}H_{10}NBr$ 4-Bromo-4′-cyanostilbene, 3.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_3N_3$ 5-Nitro-6-methoxy-8-α-pyridylquinoline, 411.
$C_{15}H_{12}ON_2$ 5-Acetamidoacridine, 457.
2-Keto-3-benzyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 397.
Methoxypyridylquinolines, and their picrates, 410.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 3-Nitro-5:7-dimethylacridine, 347.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_3N_2$ 4-Phthalo-3-amino-*p*-anisidide, 411.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_6N_2$ 5:5′-Dinitro-2:2′-dihydroxy-3:3′-bishydroxymethylbenzophenone, 321.
$C_{15}H_{12}NCl$ 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-5-methylindole, 64.
3-*p*-Chlorophenyl-1-methylindole, and its picrate, 66.
$C_{15}H_{13}ON_3$ 5-Amino-6-methoxy-8-α-pyridylquinoline, 412.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_2N$ Benzoylphenacylamine, 317.
$C_{15}H_{13}O_3Cl$ Furfurylidene-6-chloro-4-methoxy-3-methylacetophenone, 500.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_2N_2$ 4-Pyridylacetoacetanilide, 413.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_3N_2$ 4-Nitro-2-acetyl-4′-methyldiphenylamine, 347.
$C_{15}H_{15}OCl$ 4-Chloro-3:5-dimethylphenyl benzyl ether, 445.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_3N$ 4-Nitro-*o*-tolyl *p*-methylbenzyl ether, 432.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_4Cl$ 2-(4′-Chloro-6′-methoxy-*m*-tolyl)furan-5-β-propionic acid, 500.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_6Br$ Bromohydropicrotoxinin, 51, 143.
$C_{15}H_{15}N_3Cl$ 3-Amino-5-methylacridine methochloride, 346.
$C_{15}H_{15}Cl_2As$ 2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline dichloride, 549.
$C_{15}H_{15}SAs$ 2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline sulphide, 549.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_3N_2$ Nitro-4-*tert.*-butylpyridylbenzenes, and their picrates, 412.
$C_{15}H_{16}N_3Cl$ 3:7-Diamino-5-methylacridine methochloride, 346.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_2N_5$ 4-Methoxy-3-methylhydrazobenzene-*N*-diazocarbonamide, 223.
$C_{15}H_{17}O_6Br$ Bromohydrotutin, 51, 143.
$C_{15}H_{21}ON_3$ 8-γ-Ethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 562.
1-Keto-7-*tert.*-butyl-1:2-3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene semicarbazone, 145.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_2N_3$ 8-β-Hydroxyethyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_3N_3$ β-(*p*-*tert.*-Butylbenzoyl)propionic acid semicarbazone, 145.
$C_{15}H_{22}ON_4$ 8-β′-Aminoethyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.

15 IV

$C_{15}H_{11}ON_2Cl$ Nitroso-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-5-methylindole, 64.
$C_{15}H_{11}O_4NBr_2$ 2:6-Dibromo-4-ethylphenyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, 527.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_4NBr$ Bromo-4-ethylphenyl *p*-nitrobenzoates, 526.
$C_{15}H_{12}O_5N_2S$ 1-Amino-4-methylaminoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, 47.
$C_{15}H_{14}ONCl$ *p*-Chlorophenacyl-*N*-methylaniline, 65.
p-Chlorophenacyl-*p*-toluidine, 63.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_3NCl$ 4-Chloro-2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenyl benzyl ether, 445.
$C_{15}H_{14}O_5N_2S$ 4-Nitrobenzenesulphonylbenzimino-ether, 103.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_3N_2S$ 4-Acetamidobenzenesulphonylbenzamidine, 103.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_3N_2S$ Aceto-*m*-toluidide-6-sulphonanilide, 78.
4-Aminobenzenesulphonylbenzimino-ether, 103.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_7NNa$ Sodioethyl *p*-nitrophenylacetylmalonate, 69.
$C_{15}H_{19}N_2IS_2$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
$C_{15}H_{20}O_5N_4S_2$ αα′-Di-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)*iso*propyl alcohol, 608.
$C_{15}H_{21}O_4NS$ *N*-Mesitylenesulphonyl-*N*-β-methylallylglycine, 377.
$C_{15}H_{25}N_2IS_2$ Bis-2-(3-ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide, 249.

15 V

$C_{15}H_{13}O_3NClBr$ 4-Chloro-2-nitro-3:5-dimethylphenyl *p*-bromobenzyl ether, 445.
$C_{15}H_{16}O_3NClS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonylchloro-*N*-ethylaniline, 65.
$C_{15}H_{18}N_2ClIS_2$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(6-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248

$C_{15}H_{19}ON_2IS$ 2-β-Acetanilidovinyldihydro-1:3-thiazine methiodide, 247.
$C_{15}H_{19}N_2ISSe$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzselenazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
$C_{15}H_{22}O_4NClS$ Ethyl *N*-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*N*-β-chloro*iso*butylaminoacetate, 377.

C_{16} Group.

$C_{16}H_{18}$ βγ-Diphenyl-*n*-butane, 100.
$C_{16}H_{34}$ 2:6:11-Trimethyl-*n*-tridecane, 267.

16 II

$C_{16}H_8N_2$ 4:4′-Dicyanotolane, 3.
$C_{16}H_{10}N_2$ Dicyanostilbenes, 3.
$C_{16}H_{13}N$ 2:4-Diphenylpyrrole, 594.
$C_{16}H_{13}N_3$ 2-Cyano-4-amidinostilbene, 3.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_3$ *p*-Benzoyloxypropiophenone, 612.
4-Methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentadienonaphtbalene-3′-acetic acid, 499.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_4$ 3′-Keto-4-acetoxy-5-methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene, 499.
$C_{16}H_{14}N_2$ 5-Amino-2:4-diphenylpyrrole, 595.
2′:6′-Dimethylpyridylquinolines, 415.
Lutidylquinolines, and their picrates, 415.
$C_{16}H_{14}N_4$ 4:4′-Diamidinotolane, hydrochloride of, 3.
$C_{16}H_{14}Br_2$ 4:4′-Dibromo-αβ-dimethylstilbenes, 100.
$C_{16}H_{14}Br_4$ 4:4′-β:γ-Tetrabromo-βγ-diphenyl-*n*-butane, 100.
$C_{16}H_{15}N$ 2-Phenyl-5:7-dimethylindole, and its picrate, 64.
2-Phenyl-1-ethylindole, 67.
3-Phenyl-1-ethylindole, 66.
$C_{16}H_{15}Br_3$ 4:4′:β-Tribromo-βγ-diphenyl-*n*-butane, 101.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_3$ 4-Methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-3′-acetic acid, 499.
m-*p*-Phenyl-*n*-propoxybenzoic acid, 432.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_4$ 1-Carboxymethylene-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-2-carboxylic anhydride, 494.
$C_{16}H_{16}N_4$ *cis*-4:4′-Diamidinostilbene, 4.
$C_{16}H_{16}Br_2$ 4:4′-Dibromo-βγ-diphenyl-*n*-butanes, 100.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_3$ 4-Methoxy-7:8-dihydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-3′-acetic acid, 500.
6-Piperonylidene-2:2-dimethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 662.
$C_{16}H_{18}O_4$ 2-Carboxy-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic anhydrides, 495.
$C_{16}H_{20}O_5$ 2-Carboxy-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acids, 494.
Methyl α-2-carboxy-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetate, 496.
$C_{16}H_{22}O_3$ α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-*n*-butylacetone, 435.
$C_{16}H_{24}O_3$ *n*-Nonyloxybenzoic acid, 432.

16 III

$C_{16}H_9N_2Br$ α-Bromo-4:4′-dicyanostilbene, 3.
$C_{16}H_{10}N_2Br_2$ αβ-Dibromo-4:4′-dicyano-αβ-diphenylethane, 3.
$C_{16}H_{11}O_2N_3$ 4-Nitro-1:3-dipyridylbenzenes, 406.
$C_{16}H_{11}O_4N_3$ 1-Nitro-6:17-diketo-6:8:15:17-tetrahydro-7:16-diazanaphthacene, 659.
$C_{16}H_{12}ON_2$ 5-Nitroso-2:4-diphenylpyrrole, and its salts, 594.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_2N_2$ 6:17-Diketo-6:8:15:17-tetrahydro-7:16-diazanaphthacene, 658.
$C_{16}H_{12}O_7N_2$ *p*-Nitrophenylacetic anhydride, 69.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_2N_3$ 1-Amino-6:17-diketo-6:8:15:17-tetrahydro-7:16-diazanaphthacene, 659.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_3N$ 5-Benzyloxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, 49.
$C_{16}H_{13}O_3N_3$ 3-Nitro-7-acetamido-5-methylacridine, 346.
$C_{16}H_{14}ON_2$ 3-Acetamido-5-methylacridine, 346.
3-Nitroso-2-phenyl-1-ethylindole, 67.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Methyl pyruvate diphenylenehydrazone, 660.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_3N_2$ 2-*o*-Carboxybenzoyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophthalazine, and its sodium salt, 658.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_5N_2$ γ-Nitro-β-(*m*-nitrophenyl)butyrophenone, 592.
$C_{16}H_{14}NCl$ 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-1-ethylindole, 67.
3-*p*-Chlorophenyl-1-ethylindole, 66.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_4N$ γ-Nitro-β-(*m*-hydroxyphenyl)butyrophenone, 593.
$C_{16}H_{15}O_4N_3$ Nitroacetamido-2-acetyldiphenylamines, 346.
$C_{16}H_{16}ON_2$ 1-6′-Methoxy-8′-quinolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole, 420.
$C_{16}H_{16}O_3N_2$ γ-Nitro-β-phenylbutyrophenone oxime, 595.
$C_{16}H_{17}ON$ Phenacyl-*N*-ethylaniline, 65.
Phenyl-2-aminophenylallylcarbinol, 451.
$C_{16}H_{17}O_4Cl$ Methyl 2-(4′-chloro-6′-methoxy-*m*-tolyl)furan-5-β-propionate, 500.
$C_{16}H_{17}N_2Cl$ 3-Amino-5:7-dimethylacridine methochloride, 347.
$C_{16}H_{18}IP$ 2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*phosphinoline methiodide, 550.
$C_{16}H_{18}IAs$ 2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline methiodide, 549.
$C_{16}H_{19}O_2N$ 4:4′-Diethoxydiphenylamine, 65.
$C_{16}H_{23}ON_3$ 8-γ-Propylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinolines, and their salts, 562.
$C_{16}H_{23}ON_4$ 8-Bis-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, trihydrochloride of, 556.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_2N_3$ 8-β-Hydroxyethylmethyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 565.
$C_{16}H_{23}O_4N$ Ethyl 2-β-carbethoxyethyl-Δ^1-*cyclo*hexene-1-cyanoacetate, 502.
$C_{16}H_{24}ON_4$ 8-γ-Aminopropyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, trihydrochloride of, 556.
8-γ′-Aminopropyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.
R. 63, and its salts, 558.

16 IV

$C_{16}H_7O_3N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitrobenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 234.
$C_{16}H_9ON_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachlorobenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 234.
$C_{16}H_8O_2N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-hydroxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 235.

$C_{16}H_9ON_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-aminobenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 234.
$C_{16}H_9O_2N_2Cl_3$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-6-hydroxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 237.
$C_{16}H_{11}ON_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthol, 469.
$C_{16}H_{11}ON_2Br$ 4-Bromo-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthol, 469.
$C_{16}H_{11}ON_2I$ 4-Iodo-1-benzeneazo-2-naphthol, 469.
$C_{16}H_{13}ON_2Cl$ 3-Nitroso-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-1-ethylindole, 68.
$C_{16}H_{14}ON_2Cl$ 1-Phenyl-3-methylquinoxaline-2-aldoxime chloride, 400.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_2NCl$ Acetyl-*p*-chlorophenacylaniline, 63.
$C_{16}H_{15}ONCl_2$ *p*-Chloro-(*p*′-chlorophenacyl)-*N*-ethylaniline, 65.
$C_{16}H_{16}ONCl$ *p*-Chlorophenacyl-2:4-dimethylaniline, 63.
p-Chlorophenacyl-*N*-ethylaniline, and its salts, 65.
$C_{16}H_{19}O_2NS$ *p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*N*-ethyl-*p*-toluidine, 65.
$C_{16}H_{19}N_2IS$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(1-methylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][4-(1-methylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
$C_{16}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ [2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
$C_{16}H_{22}ON_2Cl$ 5-Chloro-8-β-diethylaminoethylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 556.

16 V

$C_{16}H_{20}N_2ClIS_2$ [2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(5-chloro-3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
$C_{16}H_{21}ON_2IS$ [2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-3-ethylbenzoxazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
$C_{16}H_{21}N_2ISSe$ [2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzselenazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.

C_{17} Group.

$C_{17}H_{12}N_4$ 4-Amino-5-cyano-2:6-diphenylpyrimidine, 390.
$C_{17}H_{14}O$ Dibenzylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
$C_{17}H_{14}N_2$ 4-Pyridyldiphenylamine, and its picrate, 418.
$C_{17}H_{17}N$ 2-Phenyl-5-methyl-1-ethylindole, 67.
3-Phenyl-5-methyl-1-ethylindole, and its picrate, 66.
$C_{17}H_{18}N_2$ 5-Butylaminoacridine, and its hydrochloride, 654.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_3$ 6-Piperonylidene-2-methyl-2-ethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 662.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_7$ Acetyltutin, 51.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_4$ 4:6-Dimethoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-3′-acetic acid, 499.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_5$ α-2-Carbomethoxy-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetic acid, 496.
$C_{17}H_{24}O$ 2:2-Dimethyl-3-(γ-methyl-Δ^{γ}-pentenyl)chroman, 476.
$C_{17}H_{24}O_3$ α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-*n*-amylacetone, 435.
$C_{17}H_{28}O_4$ Methyl-2-carbomethoxy-6-hydroxy-2:5-dimethyldecalin-2-acetate, 496.
$C_{17}H_{34}O_2$ Methyldi-*n*-heptylacetic acid, 618.

17 III

$C_{17}H_{12}O_4N_2$ 2-Keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxaline-3-pyruvic acid, 400.
$C_{17}H_{13}ON$ 2:4-Diphenylpyrrole-5-aldehyde, 597.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_2Br$ 3-Bromo-4-keto-1-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthoic acid, 13.
$C_{17}H_{14}ON_2$ Acetamidophenylquinolines, 317.
2:4-Diphenylpyrrole-5-aldoxime, 597.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_3N_2$ 5-Nitroso-2-phenyl-4-anisylpyrrole, and its salts, 595.
6-Nitro-4-*p*-toluenеazo-1-naphthylamine, 393.
$C_{17}H_{15}ON$ 2:4-Diphenylpyrrole-5-carbinol, 597.
Phenylanisylpyrroles, 594.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$ Hex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol β-naphthylurethane, 263.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2N$ Methyl 5-benzyloxyindole-2-carboxylate, 49.
$C_{17}H_{16}ON_2$ 3-Acetamido-5:7-dimethylacridine, 347.
3-Nitroso-2-phenyl-5-methyl-1-ethylindole, 67.
$C_{17}H_{16}O_{11}N_2$ *d*(−)-Arabinose 2:4-dinitrophenylosazone, 628.
$C_{17}H_{16}NCl$ 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-5-methyl-1-ethylindole, 68.
3-*p*-Chlorophenyl-5-methyl-1-ethylindole, and its picrate, 66.
2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-1-*n*-propylindole, 68.
$C_{17}H_{17}ON$ Phenylanisylpyrrolines, and their picrates, 594.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_4N$ γ-Nitro-β-*p*-anisylbutyrophenone, 593.
γ-Nitro-β-phenyl-*p*-methoxybutyrophenone, 593.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_6N_2$ 7-Methylnon-7-en-5-yn-4-ol 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 267.
$C_{17}H_{19}ON$ β-(*N*-Methylanilino)anethole, 611.
Phenyl-*N*-ethyl-*p*-toluidine, 65.
$C_{17}H_{19}O_3N_3$ β-Hydroxypropylphenylcarbamide phenylurethane, 377.
$C_{17}H_{20}O_5N_4$ 2:4-Dinitro-*N*-γ-phenoxypropyl-β-aminoethylaniline, hydrochloride of, 556.
$C_{17}H_{22}O_4N_4$ *cis*-2-Keto-9-methyldecalin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 502.
$C_{17}H_{24}O_6N_2$ 7-Methylnonanol 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, 267.
Methyloctylcarbinyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 265.
Propylhexylcarbinyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, 265.
$C_{17}H_{25}ON_3$ 8-γ-Butylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinolines, and their salts, 563.
8-γ-Diethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.
8-γ-Methylpropylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.
$C_{17}H_{26}ON_4$ 8-δ′-Amino-*n*-butyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.
$C_{17}H_{27}ON_3$ 7-Methylnonanone phenylsemicarbazones, 267.
$C_{17}H_{35}ON$ Methyldi-*n*-heptylacetamide, 618.

17 IV

$C_{17}H_8O_4N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitro-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 234.
$C_{17}H_9O_2NCl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 234.

$C_{17}H_{10}O_2N_2Cl_4$ 2:3:4:5-Tetrachloro-6-methoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 237.
2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-methoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 234.
6-*p*-Toueneazo-2:4-bisdichloromethylene-1:3-benzdioxin, 321.
$C_{17}H_{11}O_3N_2Cl_3$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-6-methoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 236.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_8N_4S$ 2:4:6-Trinitro-*p*-toluenesulphon-1-naphthalide, 393.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_4N_2S$ 6-Nitro-*p*-toluenesulphon-1-naphthalide, 391.
$C_{17}H_{15}ON_2Cl$ 3-Nitroso-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-1-*n*-propylindole, 68.
$C_{17}H_{15}O_2N_3S$ *p*-Toluenesulphonylquinoline carboxyhydrazides, 415.
$C_{17}H_{17}O_5N_3S$ *N*-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*-acetonylglycine 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 377.
$C_{17}H_{18}ONCl$ *p*-Chlorophenacyl-*N*-ethyl-*p*-toluidine, and its salts, 65.
$C_{17}H_{18}O_4N_2S$ 4-Acetamidobenzenesulphonylbenzimino-ether, 103.
$C_{17}H_{19}O_3N_2As$ 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinoline methosulphate, 549.
$C_{17}H_{21}O_3Cl_2P$ 6″-*O*-Dichlorophosphoryl-2:2:5′:4″-tetramethyl-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 286.
$C_{17}H_{21}N_2IS$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][4-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 249.

17 V

$C_{17}H_{10}O_3N_2Cl_3Br$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-4-bromo-6-methoxybenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 237.
$C_{17}H_{13}O_4N_2BrS$ 1-Bromo-6-nitro-*p*-toluenesulphon-2-naphthalide, 392.
$C_{17}H_{21}ON_2IS$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethylbenzoxazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 249.
$C_{17}H_{22}ON_3IS_2$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(6-acetamido-3-ethylbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 248.

C_{18} Group.

$C_{18}H_{12}N_2$ Pyridylacridines, 417.
$C_{18}H_{14}N_2$ Amino-9-phenylcarbazoles, 661.
4:4′-Dicyano-αβ-dimethylstilbene, 101.
$C_{18}H_{15}N$ 1:9-(2′:3′:4′:5′-Tetrahydrophenylene)carbazole, and its picrate, 660.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2$ 3-Benzyl-2:7-dimethylchromone, 435.
Benzylidene-*p*-anisylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
$C_{18}H_{16}N_2$ 4:4′-Dicyano-βγ-diphenyl-*n*-butanes, 101.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_2$ Dienœstrol, 609.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_5$ Phenylphenacyl *dl-erythro*-αβ-dihydroxybutyrate, 467.
$C_{18}H_{18}N_2$ 8-Pyridyl-5-*tert.*-butylquinoline, 412.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_3$ γγ-Bis-4-hydroxyphenylhexan-δ-one, 612.
$C_{18}H_{20}N_4$ *trans*-4:4′-Diamidino-αβ-dimethylstilbene, and its dihydrochloride, 101.
$C_{18}H_{22}O$ *cis*-Benzylidene-2-keto-9-methyldecalin, 502.
$C_{18}H_{22}O_4$ γδ-Bis-4-hydroxyphenylhexane-γδ-diol, 612.
Methyl 3′-keto-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene-2′-carboxylate 496.
$C_{18}H_{22}O_5$ Methyl 1-carbomethoxymethylene-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-2-carboxylate, 494.
$C_{18}H_{22}N_4$ 4:4′-Diamidino-βγ-diphenylbutane, and its dihydrochloride, 101.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_5$ Methyl 2-carbomethoxy-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetates, 494.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_6$ Methyl 1-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-carbomethoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-acetate, 494.
$C_{18}H_{34}O_2$ Elaidic acid, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid, 37.
Oleic acid, oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid, 37.

18 III

$C_{18}H_{10}O_8N_2$ 1:3-Dihydroxy-2-2′:4′-dinitrophenylnaphthalene, 69.
$C_{18}H_{12}ON_2$ Pyridylacridones, 418.
$C_{18}H_{12}O_2N_2$ Nitro-9-phenylcarbazoles, 661.
$C_{18}H_{14}ON_2$ *o*-Benzamidophenylpyridines, and its picrates, 317.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_2N_2$ Pyridyldiphenylamine-2′-carboxylic acids, 418.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_3N_4$ 3-(2-Keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalinyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalinyl)methane, 400.
2-(3-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
$C_{18}H_{14}O_8N_2$ 3-Hydroxy-1-ethoxy-2-2′:4′-dinitrophenylnaphthalene, 69.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_2N$ 2-Phenyl-4-*p*-anisylpyrrole-5-aldehyde, 597.
$C_{18}H_{16}ON_2$ 5-Acetamido-2:4-diphenylpyrrole, 595.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_2N_2$ 4-Methoxy-2-methylbenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 223.
2-Phenyl-4-*p*-anisylpyrrole-5-aldoxime, 597.
$C_{18}H_{16}O_6N_2$ Ethyl α-2:4-dinitrophenyl-γ-phenylacetoacetate, 69.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_2N$ 3-Methylhex-3-en-5-yn-2-ol α-naphthylurethane, 263.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_2N_3$ 3:7-Diacetamido-5-methylacridine, 346.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_2N_2$ Ethyl acetoacetate diphenylenehydrazone, 660.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_5N_4$ 6-Methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 493.
$C_{18}H_{18}O_6N_4$ β-Benzoyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 428.
$C_{18}H_{18}NCl$ 2-*p*-Chlorophenyl-1-*iso*butylindole, 68.
3-*p*-Chlorophenyl-1-*iso*butylindole, 66.
$C_{18}H_{19}ON$ Phenyl-2-acetamidophenylallylcarbinol, 451.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_3N_2$ β-Benzoyl-α-(*p*-acetamidophenyl)propionitrile, 593.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_3N$ γ-Nitro-β-phenylhexophenone, 595.
$C_{18}H_{20}O_3N_2$ γ-Nitro-β-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)butyrophenone, 593.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_4N_3$ 8-γ-Furfurylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.
$C_{18}H_{21}O_3N_3$ γ-Nitro-β-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)butyrophenone oxime, 593.
$C_{18}H_{23}ON_4$ 8-ε-Amino-*n*-amyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 564.

18 IV

$C_{18}H_{11}O_3NCl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-methoxy-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 235.
$C_{18}H_{17}O_6N_2S_2$ Di-4-nitrobenzenesulphonanilide, 103.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_2N_4Cl$ 3-(2-Keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalyl)methane hydrochloride, 401.
$C_{18}H_{17}ON_2Cl$ 3-Nitroso-2-*p*-chlorophenyl-1-*iso*butylindole, 68.
$C_{18}H_{18}ONCl$ *p*-Chlorophenacyl-*N*-*iso*butylaniline, 65.
$C_{18}H_{19}N_2IS_2$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-methyl-4:5-benzbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
$C_{18}H_{21}N_2IS$ [2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][4-(1-ethylquinoline)]methincyanine iodide, 248.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_3NBr$ Phthalobromodecylimide, 558.
$C_{18}H_{24}O_8N_4S$ 6-Acetamido-4-triacetyl-*d*-xylosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 573.

C_{19} Group.

$C_{19}H_{13}N_3$ *p*-Dipyridylbenzene, 406.
6:8-Dipyridylquinolines, 406.
6-α-Pyridyl-8-α(β and γ)-pyridylquinoline, 405.
$C_{19}H_{14}N_2$ Anilinoacridines, 461.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_3$ 4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-7-methylchroman, 434.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_5$ Dianisylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_4$ α-Benzoyl-α-2-methoxy-4-methylbenzoylacetone, 435.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_2$ Dienœstrol methyl ether, 612.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_3$ α-2-Methoxy-4-methylbenzoyl-α-benzylacetone, 435.
$C_{19}H_{20}N_2$ 5-*cyclo*Hexylaminoacridine, and its hydrochloride, 654.
$C_{19}H_{26}O_5$ Methyl α-2-carbomethoxy-6-methoxy-2:5-dimethyltetralin-1-β-propionate, 496.
$C_{19}H_{28}O_3$ 4-Acetoxy-Δ^5-androsten-3(β)-ol-17-one, 138.
cis-Δ^5-Androstene-3:4-diol-17-one, 138.
$C_{19}H_{30}O_3$ *p*-Dodecyloxybenzoic acid, 432.
$C_{19}H_{36}O_4$ Methyl hydroperoxido-oleate, 120.

19 III

$C_{19}H_{16}O_2N_4$ Bis-3-(2-keto-1-methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxalinyl)methane, 400.
2-(3-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl)-3-(2-keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_3N_4$ Acetyl-6-nitro-4-*p*-tolueneazo-1-naphthylamine, 393.
$C_{19}H_{16}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 2-keto-1-phenyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline-3-pyruvate, 400.
$C_{19}H_{19}ON_3$ [2-(3-Keto-1:4-dimethyldihydroquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethylcyanine, 396.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_5N_4$ 6-Methoxy-2:5-dimethyl-1-tetralone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 494.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_6N_2$ Ethyl 4-*p*-nitrophenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, 416.
$C_{19}H_{20}O_4N_4$ Methyl β-benzoyl-αα-dimethylpropionate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 428.
$C_{19}H_{22}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 4-*p*-aminophenyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylate, 416.
$C_{19}H_{25}O_2N$ Delatine, and its hydrochloride, 140.
$C_{19}H_{27}ON_3$ 8-γ-*cyclo*Hexylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrogen oxalate, 563.

19 IV

$C_{19}H_{14}O_3N_3Cl_3$ 2:3:6-Trichloro-5-methoxy-4-acetamidobenzeneazo-β-naphthol, 237.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_5N_2S$ *N*-*p*-Nitrobenzenesulphonyl-*o*-phenylbenzimino-ether, 103.
$C_{19}H_{20}ON_2I$ [2-(3-Hydroxy-1-methylquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethincyanine iodide, 396.
$C_{19}H_{24}O_7N_4S_2$ αα′-Di-(*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonamido)*iso*propyl alcohol, 608.

19 V

$C_{19}H_{19}ON_2IS$ [2-(1-Methylbenzthiazole)][2-(3-keto-1:4-dimethyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)]methincyanine iodide, 399.
$C_{19}H_{21}ON_2IS$ [2-(3-Methyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-6:7-benzbenzoxazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.

C_{20} Group.

$C_{20}H_{12}$ Benzpyrene, determination of, 312.

20 II

$C_{20}H_{14}N_2$ Benzylideneaminoacridines, 460.
3:4-Diphenylcinnoline, 450.
$C_{20}H_{17}N$ α-(2-Aminophenyl)-αβ-diphenylethylenes, 450.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_3$ 4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-3:7-dimethylchromone, 434.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_2$ Dienœstrol dimethyl ether, 612.
$C_{20}H_{24}N_2$ 5-Heptylaminoacridine, hydrochloride of, 654.
$C_{20}H_{26}O_2$ αδ-Di-*p*-anisyl-βγ-dimethylbutane, 611.
$C_{20}H_{27}N_3$ 8-ω-Cyanodecylaminoquinoline, 560.
$C_{20}H_{28}O_3$ 6″-Hydroxy-4″-*n*-butoxy-2:2:5′-trimethyl-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 286.
$C_{20}H_{30}N_4$ 8-ω-Guanyldecylaminoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 560.
$C_{20}H_{34}O_2$ Ethyl linolenate, 546.

20 III

$C_{20}H_9N_3Cl_3$ 1:2:4-Trichloro-5:6:9′:10′-phenanthraphenazine, 576.
$C_{20}H_{10}N_3Cl_3$ 1:2:4-Trichloro-3-amino-5:6:9′:10′-phenanthraphenazine, 577.
$C_{20}H_{11}N_3Cl_2$ 1:4-Dichloro-2-amino-5:6:9′:10′-phenanthraphenazine, 577.
2:4-Dichloro-1-amino-5:6:9′:10′-phenanthraphenazine, 576.

$C_{20}H_{13}O_5N_3$ 6-Nitronaphthalene-1-azo-β-naphthol, 392.
$C_{20}H_{14}ON_2$ 2-Salicylideneaminoacridine, 460.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_5N_4$ 3′-Keto-4-methoxy-1:2-*cyclo*pentenonaphthalene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 499.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_6N_4$ Furfurylidene-3-methoxyacetophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 499.
$C_{20}H_{16}O_7N_2$ 3-Acetoxy-1-ethoxy-2-2′:4′-dinitrophenylnaphthalene, 69.
$C_{20}H_{17}O_2N_3$ 2-Carbethoxy-3-(3′-methyl-2′-quinoxalyl)indole, 400.
$C_{20}H_{17}O_3N_3$ 2-Carbethoxy-3-(2′-keto-1′-methyldihydro-3′-quinoxalyl)indole, 400.
8-β-Phthalimidoethyl-6-methoxyquinoline, 555.
$C_{20}H_{19}ON$ Phenylbenzyl-2-aminophenylcarbinol, 450.
$C_{20}H_{19}O_2N_3$ 2-*tert.*-Butyl-1:4-naphthaquinone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 145.
$C_{20}H_{20}ON_2$ 2-*tert.*-Butyl-1:4-naphthaquinone phenylhydrazone, 145.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_2N_4$ Ethyl 3-methyl-4-quinazolonyl-2-pyruvate phenylhydrazone, 400.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_4N_2$ Ethyl oxaloacetate diphenylhydrazone, 660.
$C_{20}H_{20}O_5N_4$ Methyl 6-methoxy-5-methyl-1-tetralone-2-carboxylate 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, 494.
$C_{20}H_{22}O_2N_2$ Phthalo-γ-(γ-phenoxypropylamino)propylimide, hydrobromide of, 555.
$C_{20}H_{23}ON_3$ 8-γ-Benzylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.
$C_{20}H_{21}ON_3$ 8-ω-Aminodecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, dihydrochloride, 558.
8-γ-*n*-Heptylaminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.

20 IV

$C_{20}H_{13}O_4NS$ 1-Anilinoanthraquinone-3-sulphonic acid, salts, 46.
$C_{20}H_{14}O_5N_2S$ 1-Amino-4-anilinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, salts, 46.
$C_{20}H_{18}O_2N_2I$ [2-(3-Hydroxy-1-methylquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylbenzoxazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 396.
$C_{20}H_{23}N_2IS_2$ [2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethyl-4:5-benzbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.
[2-(3-Ethyldihydro-1:3-thiazine)][2-(3-ethyl-6:7-benzbenzthiazole)]methincyanine iodide, 247.

C_{21} Group.

$C_{21}H_{16}N_2$ 5-Aminostyrylacridines, 7.
4-Phenyl-3-benzylcinnoline, 451.
$C_{21}H_{18}O$ Dicinnamylideneacetone, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, 463.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_3$ Trimethylbenzoylnaphthoic acids, 240.
$C_{21}H_{19}N$ α-Phenyl-α-(2-aminophenyl)-β-benzylethylene, 451.
$C_{21}H_{20}O$ Trimethylbenzoyl-2-methylnaphthalenes, 240.
$C_{21}H_{20}O_3$ 4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-7-methyl-3-ethylchromone, 434.
$C_{21}H_{24}O_2$ 5-*o*-Hydroxybenzyl-12-methyl-1:2:3:4:12:13-hexahydroxanthen, 476.
$C_{21}H_{30}O_3$ 6″-Hydroxy-4″-*n*-amyloxy-2:2:5′-trimethyl-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 286.

21 III

$C_{21}H_{13}O_4N_3$ 3-Nitro-5-*p*-nitrostyrylacridine, 347.
$C_{21}H_{14}O_2N_2$ α-(Nitrophenyl)-β-(5-acridyl)ethanols, 6.
5-Nitrostyrylacridines, 6.
2-Phenyl-6-pyridylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, 412.
$C_{21}H_{15}O_5N_3$ α-(Nitrophenyl)-β-5-(3-nitroacridyl)ethanols, 347.
$C_{21}H_{16}ON_2$ 2-Keto-1-phenyl-3-benzyl-1:2-dihydroquinoxaline, 397.
$C_{21}H_{18}O_9N_4$ 5:5′-Dinitro-2:2′-dihydroxy-3:3′-bishydroxymethylbenzophenone phenylhydrazone, 321.
$C_{21}H_{18}N_2S$ 2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine, 491.
$C_{21}H_{19}O_4N$ 4′-Nitro-2-styryl-7-methyl-3-*n*-propylchromone, 434.
$C_{21}H_{21}ON$ Phenyl-2-aminophenyl-β-phenylethylcarbinol, 450.
$C_{21}H_{21}O_2N$ 7-Methylnonadienynol α-naphthylurethanes, 267.
$C_{21}H_{22}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 1-quinolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylates, 420.
$C_{21}H_{23}O_2N$ Decenynol α-naphthylurethanes, 265.
5-Ethyloct-5-en-7-yn-4-ol α-naphthylurethane, 264.
7-Methylnon-7-en-5-yn-4-ol β-naphthylurethane, 267.
$C_{21}H_{29}ON_3$ 8-ω-Cyanodecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 560.
$C_{21}H_{30}O_3N_2$ 8-ω-Carboxydecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 559.
$C_{21}H_{31}O_4N_3$ 8-ω-Carboxyamidodecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 560.
$C_{21}H_{31}O_4P$ Tetrahydrocannabinyl phosphate, 287.
$C_{21}H_{32}ON_4$ 8-ω-Guanyldecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 560.
$C_{21}H_{37}O_2N$ Ethyl 1-*n*-decyl*cyclo*hexane-1-cyanoacetate, 502.

21 IV

$C_{21}H_{24}O_4N_4S$ 8-γ-*p*-Acetamidobenzenesulphonamidopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 559.
$C_{21}H_{25}O_5N_3S$ [2-(3-Keto-1:4-dimethyldihydroquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethincyanine sulphate, 396.
$C_{21}H_{26}O_6N_6S_2$ αβγ-Tri-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamido)propane, 609.
$C_{21}H_{28}O_{10}N_4S$ 6-Acetamido-4-tetra-acetyl-*d*-mannosidamino-2-methylthiopyrimidine, 573.
$C_{21}H_{29}O_3Cl_2P$ *O*-Dichlorophosphoryltetrahydrocannabinol, 287.

C_{22} Group.

$C_{22}H_{14}N_2$ 2-Phenyl-3:4:6:7-dibenzo-1:5-naphthyridine, and its picrate, 318.
$C_{22}H_{18}O_2$ 5:6:7:8-Tetramethyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, 241.
$C_{22}H_{20}O_3$ 2-(2′:3′:4′:5′-Tetramethylbenzoyl)-1-naphthoic acid, 240.
$C_{22}H_{32}O_3$ 6″-Hydroxy-4″-*n*-hexyloxy-2:2:5′-trimethyl-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 286.

22 III

$C_{22}H_{15}O_3N_3$ 3-*p*-Nitrobenzamido-2-phenylquinoline, 318.
$C_{22}H_{15}O_4N_3$ 3-Nitro-5-*p*-nitrostyryl-7-methylacridine, 347.

$C_{22}H_{16}ON_2$ Benzamidophenylquinolines, 317.
$C_{22}H_{17}ON_3$ Dibenzoylphenacylamine, 317.
$C_{22}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 2:3-Di-*p*-anisylquinoxaline, 612.
$C_{22}H_{19}O_4N_3$ 2-Nitro-5-benzyloxyphenylpyruvic acid phenylhydrazone, 49.
$C_{22}H_{19}N_2Cl$ 5-Aminostyrylacridine methochlorides, 7.
$C_{22}H_{20}N_3Cl$ 3-Amino-5-*p*-aminostyrylacridine methochloride, 347.
$C_{22}H_{21}O_4N$ 4′-Nitro-2-styryl-7-methyl-3-*n*-butylchromone, 435.
$C_{22}H_{21}N_4Cl$ 3:7-Diamino-5-*p*-aminostyrylacridine methochloride, 347.
$C_{22}H_{22}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 4-quinolyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylates, 415.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_4N_2$ Ethyl 4-quinolyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylates, 414.
$C_{22}H_{24}O_5N_2$ Ethyl methoxyquinolyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylates, 420.
$C_{22}H_{27}ON_3$ 8-β′-Phenyl*iso*propyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its salts, 563.
$C_{22}H_{27}N_4Br$ ψ-6-Amino-2-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-1-γ-aminopropylquinolinium bromide, hydrobromide o, 560.
$C_{22}H_{33}O_5N$ Delpheline, and its salts, 140.

22 IV

$C_{22}H_{20}ON_3I$ [2-(3-Keto-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylquinoline)]trimethincyanine iodide, 396.
$C_{22}H_{21}O_3NS$ 5-Methylacridine metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate, 6.

22 V

$C_{22}H_{22}ON_3IS$ [2-(3-Hydroxy-1-ethylquinoxaline)][2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 396.

C_{23} Group.

$C_{23}H_{20}O_4$ Trimethylbenzoylnaphtho-acetoxylactones, 240.
$C_{23}H_{34}O_3$ 6″-Hydroxy-4″-*n*-heptyloxy-2:2:5′-trimethyl-3′:4′:5′:6′-tetrahydrodibenzopyran, 286.
$C_{23}H_{46}O_2$ *n*-Heptyl-*n*-tetradecylacetic acid, 618.
$C_{23}H_{48}O$ 3-Decyltridecanol, 619.
Methyl-*n*-nonyl-*n*-dodecylcarbinol, 618.

23 III

$C_{23}H_{16}O_2N_4$ 3-(2-Keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxalyl)-3-(2-ketodihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
$C_{23}H_{16}O_3N_2$ 3-Benzamido-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 318.
$C_{23}H_{16}O_5N_4$ 3-Nitro-7-acetamido-5-*p*-nitrostyrylacridine, 347.
$C_{23}H_{17}O_3N_3$ 1-Benzamido-6:17-diketo-6:8:15:17-tetrahydro-7:16-diazanaphthacene, 659.
$C_{23}H_{17}O_4N_5$ 6-Nitro-4-*p*-tolueneazonaphthalene-1-azoresorcinol, 393.
$C_{23}H_{18}ON_2$ 5-*m*-Acetamidostyrylacridine, 7.
$C_{23}H_{18}ON_4$ *s*-Bis-α-4-pyridylphenylurea, 413.
$C_{23}H_{18}O_2N_2$ 2:4-Diphenylpyrrole-5-aldehyde *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, 597.
$C_{23}H_{18}N_2S_2$ Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzthiazole)][2-(*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)], 490.
$C_{23}H_{21}O_2N$ Phenyl-2-benzamidophenylallylcarbinol, 451.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_4N_4$ [Bis-2-(3-hydroxy-1-methylquinoxaline)]trimethincyanine acetate, 396.
$C_{23}H_{23}O_3N$ Phenyl-2-acetamidophenyl-β-phenylethylcarbinol, 451.
$C_{23}H_{23}O_4N$ 4′-Nitro-2-styryl-7-methyl-3-*n*-amylchromone, 435.
$C_{23}H_{34}O_3N_2$ 8-ω-Carbethoxydecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, 560.
$C_{23}H_{38}ON_4$ 8-ω-Aminodecyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its meconate, 559.

23 IV

$C_{23}H_{12}O_4N_4Cl_4$ 2:3:5:6-Tetrachloro-4-nitrobenzeneazo-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 234.
$C_{23}H_{13}O_5N_4Cl_3$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-4-nitro-6-hydroxybenzeneazo-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 237.
$C_{23}H_{18}ON_2S$ Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzoxazole)][2-(*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)], and its hydrochloride, 490.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_2ClAs$ 2-Phenyl-2-*p*-chloro-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinolinium hydroxide, salts of, 553.
$C_{23}H_{22}O_3N_2Br$ ψ-6-Acetamido-2-methyl-1-γ-phthalimidopropylquinolinium bromide, 560.
$C_{23}H_{24}ON_2I$ [2-(3-Keto-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1:3:3-trimethylindoline)]trimethincyanine iodide, 396.

23 V

$C_{23}H_{12}O_3N_3Cl_3Br$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-4-bromo-6-hydroxybenzeneazo-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 237.
$C_{23}H_{21}OClBrAs$ *dl*-2-Phenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenacyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinolinium bromide, preparation and resolution of, 550.
$C_{23}H_{21}OClIAs$ *dl*-2-Phenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenacyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*arsinolinium iodide, 553.
$C_{23}H_{24}ON_3IS$ [2-(3-Keto-4-methyl-1-ethyldihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-ethylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine iodide, 397.

C_{24} Group.

$C_{24}H_{16}$ 2-Phenylchrysene, 450.
Tetraphenylene, 326.

24 II

$C_{24}H_{15}Br$ Bromotetraphenylene, 327.
$C_{24}H_{16}N_2$ 4-Phenyl-3-(1′-naphthyl)cinnoline, 450.
$C_{24}H_{19}N$ α-Phenyl-α-(2-aminophenyl)-β-(1′-naphthyl)ethylenes, 449.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_2$ β-Phenyl-αα-di-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, 394.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_2$ Di-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)benzylcarbinol, 394.
$C_{24}H_{30}O$ α-(2:2-Dimethylchromanyl-3)-β-(2:3-dimethylchromanyl-2)-ethane, 476.
$C_{24}H_{48}O_2$ Methyl-*n*-heptyl-*n*-tetradecylacetic acid, 618.

24 III

$C_{24}H_{12}O_8N_4$ Tetranitrotetraphenylene, 327.
$C_{24}H_{17}O_4N_3$ α-(2:4-Dinitrophenyl)-β-(2:4-diphenyl-5-pyrrolyl)ethylene, 597.
$C_{24}H_{18}O_2N_4$ 3-(2-Keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalyl)-3-(2-keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
2-(3-Methyl-4-quinazolonyl)-3-(2-keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxalyl)methane, 400.
$C_{24}H_{21}ON_3$ [2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethincyanine, 397.
$C_{24}H_{23}O_3Br$ β-Bromo-β-phenyl-αα-di-(*p*-ethoxyphenyl)ethylene, 394.
$C_{24}H_{23}N_2Cl$ 5-*p*-Dimethylaminostyrylacridine methochloride, 7.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_4N_2$ Deca-3:7-dien-5-yn-2:9-diol bisphenylurethane, 269.
$C_{24}H_{26}O_2N_4$ 8-γ-Phthalimidopropyl-γ-aminopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, dihydrobromide of, 556.
$C_{24}H_{32}O_4N_2$ Decane-2:9-diol bisphenylurethane, 269.

24 IV

$C_{24}H_{15}O_5N_4Cl_3$ 2:3:5-Trichloro-4-nitro-6-methoxybenzeneazo-2′-hydroxy-3′-naphthanilide, 237.
$C_{24}H_{19}O_2N_4Cl$ 3-(2-Keto-1-methyldihydroquinoxalyl)-3-(2-keto-1-phenyldihydroquinoxalyl)methane hydrochloride, 400.
$C_{24}H_{20}O_6N_2S_2$ 6-Nitrodi-*p*-toluenesulphon-1-naphthalide, 391.
$C_{24}H_{20}N_2IS$ [2-(1-Methylbenzthiazole)][2-(1-phenyl-3-methylquinoxaline)]methincyanine iodide, 399.
$C_{24}H_{22}O_4N_2S_2$ *NN′*-Ditoluene-*p*-sulphonyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine, 636.
$C_{24}H_{24}O_4N_2S$ 3-Acetamido-5-methylacridine metho-*p*-toluenesulphonate, 346.
$C_{24}H_{26}ON_3Cl$ [2-(3-Keto-1:4-dimethyldihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1:3:3-trimethylindoline)]trimethincyanine chloride, 396.
$C_{24}H_{28}O_6N_4S$ [3-Bis-(3-keto-1:4-dimethyldihydroquinoxaline)]trimethincyanine sulphate, 396.
$C_{24}H_{33}O_6N_7S_2$ Tri-(β-*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamidoethyl)amine, 608.

24 V

$C_{24}H_{21}ON_2IS$ [2-(3-Ethylbenzoxazole)][2-(3-methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)]trimethincyanine iodide, 490.

C_{25} Group.

$C_{25}H_{17}N_3$ 2:3-Diphenyl-6-α-pyridylquinoxaline, 405.
6-β-Pyridyl-2:3-diphenylquinoxaline, 413.
$C_{25}H_{34}N_2$ 5-Dodecylaminoacridine, and its hydrochloride, 654.
$C_{25}H_{48}O_2$ Ethyl 3-decyl-Δ^2-tridecenoate, 619.
$C_{25}H_{50}O_2$ β-*n*-Decyl-β-*n*-dodecylpropionic acid, 618.
Ethyl 3-decyltridecoate, 619.
Methyl-*n*-decyl-*n*-dodecylacetic acid, 617.
3-Methyl-2-*n*-dodecyl-lauric acid, 618.

25 III

$C_{25}H_{21}O_2N_3$ 3-Acetamido-5-*p*-acetamidostyrylacridine, 347.
$C_{25}H_{39}O_2N$ Lycoctonine, 141.
$C_{25}H_{51}ON$ Methyldecyldodecylacetamide, 617.

25 IV

$C_{25}H_{21}O_5N_3S$ *NN′*-Diphenylbenzamidine *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonate, 103.
$C_{25}H_{24}ON_3Cl$ [2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoxaline)][(4-dimethylaminophenyl)]dimethincyanine chloride, 397.
$C_{25}H_{40}ON_3Cl$ 5-Chloro-8-ω-diethylaminoundecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, hydrochloride of, 559.

25 V

$C_{25}H_{23}ON_2IS$ [2-(3-Ethylbenzoxazole)][2-(3-ethyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)]trimethincyanine iodide, 491.

C_{26} Group.

$C_{26}H_{22}O_3$ 4′-Methoxy-2-styryl-3-benzyl-7-methylchromone, 435.
$C_{26}H_{34}O_3$ β-Phenyl-ααβ-trimethyl-*n*-butyric anhydride, 429.
$C_{26}H_{52}O_2$ Ethyl-*n*-decyl-*n*-dodecylacetic acid, 618.
β-Methyl-β-*n*-decyl-β-*n*-dodecylpropionic acid, 618.
2-Methyl-5-decylpentadecoic acid, 619.
4-Methyl-3-*n*-dodecyltridecoic acid, 618.

26 III

$C_{26}H_{23}O_2N_3$ 3-Acetamido-5-*p*-acetamidostyryl-7-methylacridine methochloride, 347.
$C_{26}H_{23}N_2Cl$ *p*-Chloro-(αβ-bis-*p*-tolylethylamino)vinylbenzene, 67.
$C_{26}H_{53}ON$ Ethyl-*n*-decyl-*n*-dodecylacetamide, 618.
$C_{26}H_{53}ON$ β-Methyl-β-*n*-decyl-β-*n*-dodecylpropionamide, 618.

26 IV

$C_{26}H_{18}O_5N_2S$ 1:4-Dianilinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, salts, 46.
$C_{26}H_{20}O_5N_4S$ Aniline 1-diazophenylaminoanthraquinone-2-sulphonate, 46.

26 V

$C_{26}H_{22}ON_3ClS$ [2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylbenzthiazole)]trimethincyanine chloride, 397.
$C_{26}H_{28}O_2N_4Cl_2S$ Bis-(8-γ-chloropropylamino-6-methoxy-5-quinolyl) sulphide, and its hydrochloride, 562.

C_{27} Group.

$C_{27}H_{44}O$ Δ^4-Cholestenone, 602.
$C_{27}H_{46}O_2$ β-Cholesterol oxide, 613.
$C_{27}H_{54}O_2$ Methyl β-methyl-β-decyl-β-dodecylpropionate, 618.

27 III

$C_{27}H_{30}O_3N_2$ 1-Anilino-4-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone, 47.
$C_{27}H_{20}N_2S_2$ Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzbenzthiazole)][2-(*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazines)], 490.
$C_{27}H_{24}O_2N_4$ 3:7-Bis(acetamido)-5-*p*-acetamidostyrylacridine, 347.
$C_{27}H_{44}O_3S$ *cis*-Δ^5-Cholestene-3:4-diol *endo*sulphite, 139.

27 IV

$C_{27}H_{20}ON_2S$ Trimethin[2-(3-ethyldihydrobenzbenzoxazole)][2-(*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazines)], 490.
$C_{27}H_{20}O_5N_2S$ 4-Anilino-1-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, salts, 47.
$C_{27}H_{21}N_2IS_2$ Bis-2-(3-methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide, 489.
$C_{27}H_{25}O_2N_4Cl$ 2-Chloro-5-(6′-methoxyquinolyl-8′-γ-aminopropylamino)-7-methoxyacridine, and its dihydrochloride, 556.
$C_{27}H_{32}O_9N_6S_3$ $\alpha\beta\gamma$-Tri-(*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonamido)propane, 608.

C_{28} Group.

$C_{28}H_{22}O_4$ Trimethylbenzoyl-1-naphthobenzoyloxy-lactone, 240.

28 III

$C_{28}H_{16}O_4N_2$ 4:4′-Diamino-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl, 47.
$C_{28}H_{22}O_2N_2$ 1-Anilino-4-*m*-4′-xylidinoanthraquinone, 47.
$C_{28}H_{33}O_3N_3$ 8-ω-Phthalimidodecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrochloride, 558.

28 IV

$C_{28}H_{14}O_4N_2Br_2$ 2:2′-Dibromo-4:4′-diamino-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl, 47.
$C_{28}H_{15}O_{10}N_2S_2$ 4:4′-Diamino-1:1′-dianthraquinonyl-3:3′-disulphonic acid, salts, 47.
$C_{28}H_{22}ON_2Cl_2$ Di-(β-phenylamino-α-*p*-chlorophenylvinyl) ether, 65.
$C_{28}H_{22}O_5N_2S$ 4-Anilino-1-*m*-4′-xylidinoanthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, salts, 47.
$C_{28}H_{24}O_4N_2S_2$ Bis-2-(3-methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine methyl sulphate, 489.
$C_{29}H_{42}N_2$ 5-Hexadecylaminoacridine, and its hydrochloride, 654.

C_{29} Group.

$C_{29}H_{48}O_2$ 4-Acetoxy-Δ^5-cholesten-3-ol, 137.
$C_{29}H_{48}O_4$ 3-*O*-Carbomethoxy-4-hydroxycholesterol, 439.

29 III

$C_{29}H_{47}O_2Cl$ 4-Chloro-3-acetoxy-Δ^5-cholestene, 138.

29 IV

$C_{29}H_{23}N_2IS_2$ Bis-2-(3-methyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)pentamethincyanine iodide, 489.
$C_{29}H_{25}N_2IS_2$ Bis-2-(3-ethyl*peri*naphtha-1:3-thiazine)trimethincyanine iodide, 489.
$C_{29}H_{27}O_5N_3S$ [2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1-methylquinoline)]trimethincyanine sulphate, 397.
$C_{29}H_{28}ON_2Cl$ [2-(3-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinoxaline)][2-(1:3:3-trimethylindoline)]trimethincyanine chloride, 397.
$C_{29}H_{36}O_8N_8S_4$ Tetra-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamidomethyl)methane, 608.

C_{30} Group.

$C_{30}H_{46}O_4$ Melanthigenin, constitution of, 70.
$C_{30}H_{50}O_3$ 4-Propionoxy-Δ^5-cholesten-3-ol, 138.
$C_{30}H_{50}O_4$ 3-*O*-Carbethoxy-4-hydroxycholesterol, 440.
$C_{30}H_{58}O_4$ Ethyl (3-decyltridecyl)malonate, 619.
Ethyl *sec.*-undecyl-*n*-dodecylmalonate, 618.

30 III

$C_{30}H_{12}O_{12}N_2$ Dinitro-2:2′-dianthraquinonyl-1:1′-dicarboxylic acid, 32.
$C_{30}H_{52}ON_4$ 8-ω-Aminodecyl-ω-aminodecylaminodecylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its meconate, 558.

30 IV

$C_{30}H_{38}O_8N_8S_4$ Tetra-(*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamidoethyl)ethylenediamine, 609.
$C_{30}H_{39}O_9N_7S_3$ Tri-(β-*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonamidoethyl)amine, 608.

C_{31} Group.

$C_{31}H_{32}O_3$ 4-Butyroxy-Δ^5-cholesten-3-ol, 138.
$C_{31}H_{46}O_3$ Nor-α-amyradiononyl acetate, 524.
$C_{31}H_{50}O_5$ 3-*O*-Carbomethoxy-4-acetoxycholesterol, 439.

C_{32} Group.

$C_{32}H_{18}O_8$ Methyl 2:2′-dianthraquinonyl-1:1′-dicarboxylate, 32.
$C_{32}H_{23}N_3$ 2:2′:4:4′-Tetraphenylazadipyrromethine, and its metallic complexes, 592.
$C_{32}H_{26}O_4$ Dienœstrol dibenzoate, 612.
$C_{32}H_{28}O_5$ γγ-Bis-4-hydroxyphenylhexan-δ-one dibenzoate, 612.
$C_{32}H_{30}O_2$ Dienœstrol dibenzyl ether, 612.
$C_{32}H_{30}O_6$ γδ-Bis-4-hydroxyphenylhexane-γδ-diol dibenzoate, 611.
$C_{32}H_{48}O_5$ Ketoacetylursolic acid, 524.
$C_{32}H_{50}O_4$ Acetylursolic acid, oxidation of, 523.
$C_{32}H_{52}O_4$ 3-Acetoxy-4-propionoxy-Δ^5-cholestene, 138.
$C_{32}H_{52}O_5$ 3-*O*-Carbethoxy-6-acetoxy-Δ^4-cholesten-3-ol, 440.
3-*O*-Carbethoxy-4-acetoxycholesterol, 440.

32 III

$C_{32}H_{16}O_{12}N_2$ Methyl dinitro-2:2′-dianthraquinonyl-1:1′-dicarboxylate, 32.
$C_{32}H_{21}O_4N_5$ 2:2′-Diphenyl-4:4′-di-(*m*-nitrophenyl)azadipyrromethine, 592.
$C_{32}H_{28}O_6N_4$ 8-Di-γ-phthalimidopropylamino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its hydrobromide, 556.
$C_{32}H_{30}O_6S_2$ Dienœstrol ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 612.
$C_{32}H_{32}O_2N_2$ 2:2′-Diphenyl-4:4′-di-(*m*-hydroxyphenyl)azadipyrromethine, 593.
$C_{32}H_{34}O_6S_2$ γδ-Bis-4-hydroxyphenylhexane-γδ-diol ditoluene-*p*-sulphonate, 611.
$C_{32}H_{44}O_8N_2$ Anthranoyl-lycoctonine, 141.

32 IV

$C_{32}H_{26}O_2N_2Cl_2$ Diacetyl-di-(β-phenylamino-α-*p*-chlorophenylvinyl) ether, 65.
$C_{32}H_{31}O_3N_4Br$ ψ-6-Acetamido-2-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-1-γ-phthalimidopropylquinolinium bromide, 560.

C_{33} Group.

$C_{33}H_{24}N_2$ 2:2′:4:4′-Tetraphenyldipyrromethine, and its copper complex, 597.
$C_{33}H_{36}O_{12}$ Hexa-acetoxy-3:3:3′:3′-tetramethylbis-1:1′-*spiro*hydrindenes, 486.
$C_{33}H_{54}O_4$ 3-Acetoxy-4-butyroxy-Δ^5-cholestene, 138.

33 III

$C_{33}H_{25}ON_3$ 2:2′:4-Triphenyl-4′-*p*-anisylazadipyrromethine, 595.

C_{34} Group.

$C_{34}H_{29}N_3$ *NN*-Di-(β-phenylamino-α-phenylvinyl)aniline, 64.
$C_{34}H_{50}O_2$ 4-Benzoyloxy-Δ^5-cholesten-3-ol, 138.
β-Cholesterol benzoate, 614.
$C_{34}H_{52}O_5$ Ethyl ketoacetylursolate, 524.

34 III

$C_{34}H_{14}O_6N_2$ Dinitrodibenzanthrone, 31.
$C_{34}H_{24}ON_2$ 2:2′:4-Triphenyl-4′-*p*-anisyldipyrromethine, 597.
$C_{34}H_{20}O_{12}N_2$ Ethyl dinitro-2:2′-dianthraquinonyl-1:1′-dicarboxylate, 32.
$C_{34}H_{23}O_4N_3$ 2:2′-Diphenyl-4:4′-di-(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)azadipyrromethine, 593.
$C_{34}H_{27}O_2N_3$ 2:2′-Di-*p*-anisyl-4:4′-diphenylazadipyrromethine, 593.
2:2′-Diphenyl-4:4′-di-*p*-anisylazadipyrromethine, 593.
$C_{34}H_{27}N_3Cl_2$ *NN*-Di-(β-phenylamino-α-*p*-chlorophenylvinyl)aniline, 66.
$C_{34}H_{49}O_4Cl$ 4-Chloro-3-benzoyloxy-Δ^5-cholestene, 139.

34 IV

$C_{34}H_{30}O_4N_6S$ [Bis-2-(3-keto-4-phenyl-1-methyldihydroquinoxaline)]trimethincyanine sulphate, 397.
$C_{34}H_{48}O_2N_6S$ Bis-(8-γ-diethylaminopropylamino-6-methoxy-5-quinolyl) sulphide, and its hydrochloride, 562.

C_{35} Group.

$C_{35}H_{27}O_4N_4Cl$ 2-Chloro-5-γ-phthaliminopropylamino-(*N*-6′-methoxy-8′-quinolyl)-7-methoxyacridine, 556.

C_{36} Group.

$C_{36}H_{35}N_5$ 2:2′-Diphenyl-4:4′-di-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)azadipyrromethine, 593.
$C_{36}H_{52}O_5$ 3-*O*-Carbomethoxy-4-benzoyloxycholesterol, 435.

36 III

$C_{36}H_{29}O_2N_5$ 2:2′-Diphenyl-4:4′-di-(*p*-acetamidophenyl)azadipyrromethine, 593.
$C_{36}H_{31}O_4N_3$ 2:2′:4:4′-Tetra-*p*-anisylazadipyrromethine, 593.
$C_{36}H_{53}O_4Cl$ 5-Chloro-3-acetoxy-6-benzoyloxycholestane, 614.

C_{37} Group.

$C_{37}H_{35}N_3$ *NN*-Di-(β-*p*-tolylamino-α-phenylvinyl)-*p*-toluidine, 64.
$C_{37}H_{54}O_5$ 3-*O*-Carbethoxy-4-benzoyloxycholesterol, 440.

37 III

$C_{37}H_{48}O_{10}N_2$ Methyl-lycaconitine, and its hydriodide, 140.

37 IV

$C_{37}H_{44}O_{12}N_8S_4$ Tetra-(*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonamidomethyl)methane, 608.

C_{38} Group.

$C_{38}H_{39}N_5I_2$ 2:2′-Diphenyl-4:4′-di-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)azadipyrromethine dimethiodide, 593.

38 IV

$C_{38}H_{46}O_{12}N_8S_4$ Tetra-(*p*-acetamidobenzenesulphonamidoethyl)ethylenediamine, 609.
$C_{39}H_{28}N_2$ 2:2′:4:4′-Tetraphenyl-*meso*-phenyldipyrromethine, and its copper complex, 597.

C_{53} Group.

$C_{53}H_{36}N_4$ 3:3′-Dibenzylideneamino-2:2′:4:4′-tetraphenyl-*meso*-phenyldipyrromethine, 598.

53 III

$C_{53}H_{38}O_2N_4$ 3:3′-Dibenzamido-2:2′:4:4′-tetraphenyl-*meso*-phenyldipyrromethine, 599.

C_{56} Group.

$C_{56}H_{42}O_3N_4$ 3:3′-(Di-*p*-anisylideneamino)-2:2′:4:4′-tetraphenyl-*meso*-*p*-anisyldipyrromethine, 598.

C_{58} Group.

$C_{58}H_{94}O_7S$ Bis-(4:4′-acetoxycholesteryl) sulphite, 139.

SYMBOLS FOR THERMODYNAMICAL AND PHYSICO-CHEMICAL QUANTITIES AND CONVENTIONS RELATING TO THEIR USE, ADOPTED AS RECOMMENDED PRACTICE BY THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

(Where two or more symbols separated by commas or semicolons are given for a quantity, these symbols are to be regarded as alternatives for which no preference is expressed. On the other hand, where two symbols are separated by a dotted line, the former is the first preference.)

1. To be Printed in Black Italic.

(Certain important physical constants.)

F Faraday's constant.
J Mechanical equivalent of heat.
N Avogadro's number.
R Gas constant per mol. / Rydberg's constant.
c Velocity of light in vacuo.
e Electronic charge (charge equal and opposite in sign to that of an electron).
g Acceleration due to gravity (standard value, if variation from standard is significant).
h Planck's constant.
k Boltzmann's constant.
m Rest mass of an electron.

2. To be Printed in Ordinary Italic, when not Greek.

General Physics and Chemistry.

Length	l
mean free path of molecules	l
height	h
diameter, distance	d
diameter of molecules	σ
radius	r
Mass	m
molecular weight	M
atomic weight	A
atomic number	Z
gram-equivalent weight	Z, J
Time	t
time interval, especially half- or mean-life	τ
frequency	ν
Velocity	v; c, (u, v, w)
of ions	u (with subscript)
angular	ω
Acceleration	$f \ldots a$
due to gravity (as variable)	g
Force	F, (X, Y, Z)
Moment of inertia	I
Pressure	p, P
especially osmotic	Π
Volume	v, V
Density	$\rho \ldots d$
Compressibility	$\kappa \ldots K$

Viscosity	η
Fluidity	ϕ
Surface area	$A \ldots s$
Angle of contact	θ
Surface tension	$\gamma \ldots \sigma$
Parachor	$[P]$
Surface concentration excess	Γ
Number of mols	n
Concentration, mol fraction	N, x
in other terms	c, C
Solubility	s
Diffusion coefficient	D
Chemical equilibrium constant (products/reactants)	K
solubility product	$K_s \ldots L$
Velocity constant of chemical reaction	k
Number of molecular collisions per second	Z
Partition function	f
Efficiency, of any process	η
Wave function	ψ

Heat and Thermodynamics.

Temperature, on absolute scale, (°K)	T
on other scales	$\theta \ldots t$
Thermal conductivity	k
Energy (general symbol)	E
Work done by or on a system	$w \ldots W$
Heat entering a system	q
Specific heat	c_p and c_v
molecular heat	C_p and C
Ratio of specific heats	γ
Latent heat, per g.	l
per mol	L
Intrinsic energy	$U \ldots E$
Enthalpy, total heat, or heat content	H
Entropy	S
Free energy (Helmholtz)	$A \ldots F$
Thermodynamic potential, Gibbs function, free energy (G. N. Lewis)	G
Vapour pressure constant	i
Chemical potential	μ
Activity	a
coefficient (for molar concentration)	f
Osmotic coefficient	g
Van 't Hoff's factor	i

Electricity.

Quantity of electricity	Q
especially electrostatic charge	e
Potential (difference)	V
Volta potential	V
electrokinetic potential	ζ
especially electromotive force of voltaic cells	E
Potential gradient, in electric field	X
Electronic exit work function	ϕ

Current	I
Resistance	R
specific resistance	$\rho \ldots r$
specific conductance	$\kappa \ldots \sigma$
Inductance, self	L
mutual	M
Electrostatic capacity	C
Dielectric constant	ϵ
Dipole moment	μ

Electrochemistry.

Degree of electrolytic dissociation	α
Valency of an ion	z
Ionic strength	I
Equivalent conductance	Λ
equivalent ionic conductance, "mobility"	l (with subscript)
Transport number	T (with subscript) . . . n (with subscript)
Single electrode potential	e (with subscript), E (with subscript)
Electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage	$\eta \ldots \pi$

Magnetism.

Magnetic field strength	H
flux	ϕ
permeability	μ
susceptibility—volume	κ
mass	χ
moment	M
induction	B

Optics.

Wave length	λ
Wave number	ν
Intensity of light	I
Refractive index	n (with subscript) . . . μ (with subscript)
specific refraction	r (with subscript)
molecular refraction	$[R]$ (with subscript)
Molar extinction coefficient	ϵ
Angle of (optical) rotation	α
specific rotation	$[\alpha]$
Specific magnetic rotation	ω

3. To be Printed in Roman, when not Greek.

(a) *Examples of Mathematical Constants and Operators.*

Base of natural logarithms	e
Ratio of circumference to diameter	π
Differential	d
partial	∂
Increment	Δ
very small increment	δ
Sum	Σ
Product	Π
Function	f, ϕ

(b) *Examples of single-letter abbreviations.*

*Ampère (in sub-units)	a.
Volt	v.
Ohm	Ω.
Watt	w.
Farad	f.
Henry	h.
Centigrade	c.
Fahrenheit	f.
Kelvin	k.
Ångstrom unit	a.
micron	μ.
metre	m.
gram	g.
litre	l.
Röntgen unit	r.
†Normal (concentration)	n.
†Molar (concentration)	m.

The following prefixes to abbreviations for the names of units should be used to indicate the specified multiples or sub-multiples of these units:

M	mega-	$10^{6}\times$
k	kilo-	$10^{3}\times$
d	deci-	$10^{-1}\times$
c	centi-	$10^{-2}\times$
m	milli-	$10^{-3}\times$
μ	micro-	$10^{-6}\times$

e.g., MΩ. denotes megohm; kw., kilowatt; and μg., microgram. The use of μμ. instead of mμ. to denote 10^{-7} cm., or of γ to denote microgram is deprecated.

4. Subscripts and other Modifying Signs.

(a) *Subscripts to symbols for quantities.*

I, II . . .	*especially with symbols for thermodynamic functions*, referring to
1, 2 . . .	different systems or different states of a system.
A B .	referring to molecular species A, B, etc.
i	referring to a typical ionic species i.
u	referring to an undissociated molecule.
+, −	referring to a positive or negative ion, or to a positive or negative electrode.
p, v, T	indicating constant pressure, volume, and temperature respectively.
q	indicating adiabatic conditions.
w	indicating that no work is performed.
p, c, a	*with symbol for an equilibrium constant*, indicating that it is expressed in terms of pressure, concentration, or activity.
G, V, L, X	referring to gas, vapour, liquid, and crystalline states, respectively.
f, e, s, t, d	referring to fusion, evaporation (vaporisation of liquid), sublimation, transition, and dissolution or dilution respectively.
c	referring to the critical state or indicating a critical value.
0	referring to a standard state, or indicating limiting value at infinite dilution.

* *E.g.* " ma." for " milliampère "; but " amp." is preferred for " ampère."

† Separated by a hyphen (and no full stop) from a chemical formula which follows it.

C, D, F *with symbols for optical properties*, referring to a particular wavelength.

Where a subscript has to be added to a symbol which already carries a subscript, the two subscripts may be separated by a comma or the symbol with the first subscript may be enclosed in parentheses with the second subscript outside.

(b) *Other modifying signs.*

° *as right-hand superscript to symbol (particularly to a symbol for a general thermodynamic function—see p. 5)*, referring to a standard state.

[ ] *enclosing formula of chemical substance*, indicating its molar concentration.

{ } *enclosing formula of chemical substance*, indicating its molar activity.

In crystallography it is recommended that:

Millerian indices be enclosed in parentheses, ( );
Laue indices be unenclosed;
Indices of a plane family be enclosed in braces, { };
Indices of a zone axis or line be enclosed in brackets, [ ].

Numerals attached to a symbol for a chemical element in various positions have the following meanings:

upper left mass number of atom.
lower left nuclear charge of atom.
lower right number of atoms in molecule.

e.g., ${}^{7}_{3}\mathrm{Li}$; ${}^{2}_{1}\mathrm{H}_2$ (= D_2).

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF RECOMMENDED SYMBOLS, and single-letter abbreviations.

including all those given in the above lists except prefixes, subscripts and other modifying signs.

The name of any quantity for which a given symbol is a second preference is printed in parentheses.

A free energy—Helmholtz; atomic weight; surface area.
A. Ångstrom unit.
a activity; (acceleration).
a. ampère, in sub-units—see footnote, p. 2093.
B magnetic induction.
C concentration; electrostatic capacity.
with subscript: molecular heat capacity.
c. Centigrade.
c velocity of light in vacuo.
c velocity; concentration.
with subscript: specific heat.
D diffusion coefficient.
d diameter; distance; (density).
d differential.
∂ partial differential.
E energy; (intrinsic energy); potential difference, especially electromotive force of voltaic cells.
with subscript: single electrode potential.
e electronic charge—charge equal and opposite in sign to that of an electron.
e quantity of electricity, especially electrostatic charge.
with subscript: single electrode potential.

e base of natural logarithms.
F Faraday's constant.
F force; (free energy—Helmholtz).
F. farad; Fahrenheit.
f acceleration; activity coefficient, for molar concentration; partition function.
f function.
G thermodynamic potential, Gibbs function, free energy—G. N. Lewis.
g acceleration due to gravity, standard value.
g acceleration due to gravity, as a variable; osmotic coefficient.
g. gram.
H enthalpy, total heat, heat content; magnetic field strength.
H. henry.
h Planck's constant.
h height.
I moment of inertia; ionic strength; electric current; intensity of light.
i vapour pressure constant; van 't Hoff's factor.
J mechanical equivalent of heat.
J gram-equivalent weight.
K chemical equilibrium constant; (compressibility).
K_s solubility product.
K. Kelvin.
k Boltzmann's constant.
k thermal conductivity; velocity constant of chemical reaction.
L latent heat per mol; self inductance; (solubility product).
l latent heat per g.; length; mean free path of molecules.
with subscript: equivalent ionic conductance, "mobility".
l. litre.
M molecular weight; mutual inductance; magnetic moment.
M. molar concentration.
m rest mass of an electron.
m mass.
m. metre.
N Avogadro's number.
N mol fraction.
N. normal concentration.
n number of mols.
with subscript: (transport number).
with subscript: refractive index.
P pressure.
[*P*] parachor.
p pressure.
Q quantity of electricity.
q heat entering a system.
R gas constant per mol; Rydberg's constant.
R electrical resistance.
[*R*] *with subscript:* molecular refraction.
r radius; (specific resistance).
with subscript: specific refraction.
r. Röntgen unit.
S entropy.
s solubility; (surface area).
T temperature, on absolute Kelvin scale.
with subscript: transport number.
t time; (temperature—not on absolute scale).
U intrinsic energy.
u velocity component.
with subscript: velocity of ions.
V volume; potential, potential difference, including Volta potential.

v. volt.
v volume; velocity; velocity component.
W (work done by or on a system).
w. watt.
w work done by or on a system; velocity component.
X force component; potential gradient in electric field.
x mol fraction.
Y force component.
Z force component; g.-equivalent weight; number of molecular collisions per second; atomic number.
z valency of an ion.

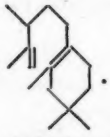
α degree of electrolytic dissociation; angle of optical rotation.
$[\alpha]$ specific optical rotation.
Γ surface concentration excess.
γ ratio of specific heats; surface tension.
Δ increment.
δ very small increment.
ϵ dielectric constant; molar extinction coefficient.
ζ electrokinetic potential.
η efficiency of any process; viscosity; electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage.
θ angle of contact; temperature—not on absolute scale.
κ compressibility; specific conductance; magnetic susceptibility—volume.
Λ equivalent conductance.
λ wave length.
μ chemical potential; dipole moment; magnetic permeability.
with subscript: (refractive index).
μ. micron.
ν frequency; wave number.
Π pressure, especially osmotic pressure.
Π product.
π (electrolytic polarisation, overvoltage).
π ratio of circumference to diameter.
ρ density; specific resistance.
Σ sum.
σ diameter of molecules; (surface tension); (specific conductance).
τ time interval, especially half or mean life.
ϕ fluidity; electronic exit work function; magnetic flux.
Φ function.
χ magnetic susceptibility—mass.
ψ wave function.
Ω. ohm.
ω angular velocity; specific magnetic rotation.

ERRATA.

VOL., 1939.

Page.	Line.	
1849	4	for " 2 : 3-*Dimethyl* " read " 2 : 4-*Dimethyl.*"

VOL., 1942.

534 *The second formula for basseol should be*  .

537 *In the figure the numbers* II *and* III *should be interchanged.*

543 20 *The oxidation of methyl siaresinolate by the Oppenhauer reagent* (*see* p. 541) *is as follows :* Methyl siaresinolate (1 g.), aluminium *tert.*-butoxide (3·3 g.), *cyclo*hexanone (10 c.c.), and toluene (50 c.c.) were boiled for 18 hours, the mixture diluted with water and extracted with ether, the extract dried and evaporated, and the residue heated to 100° in a high vacuum. The residue crystallised from dilute acetone in plates, m. p. 214—215°, $[\alpha]_D$ + 57° (*c* = 1·75 in chloroform), giving a yellow colour with tetranitromethane (Found : C, 76·9; H, 10·1. $C_{31}H_{48}O_4$ requires C, 76·8; H, 10·0%).

544 23 *for* " $C_{29}H_{44}$ " *read* " $C_{29}H_{46}$."

545 16* The *dehydro-ester* was prepared as follows : Methyl acetyldihydro-α-elemolate (700 mg.) was boiled for 16 hours with freshly sublimed selenium dioxide (350 mg.) in AnalaR acetic acid (42 c.c.). The solution was evaporated to dryness under reduced pressure, the residue dissolved in ether, and the solution washed with water, sodium hydroxide, again with water, dried, and evaporated. The residue was dissolved in benzene, and the solution percolated through a short column of alumina. The solid recovered on evaporation of the benzene solution crystallised from methyl alcohol in flattened needles (400 mg.), m. p. 128—129° (Found : C, 77·1, 77·4; H, 10·4, 1·02. $C_{33}H_{52}O_4$ requires C, 77·3; H, 10·2%). As the intensity of the light absorption was less than had been expected, the compound was subjected to a lengthy repurification by chromatographic adsorption in petroleum solution, but was recovered unchanged and behaved like a pure compound.

550 41 *for* " β-Elemolic acid " *read* " β-Elemonic acid."

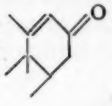
724 23 *for* " 50° " *read* " 5°."

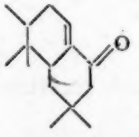
725 9 *for* " *NN'*-dimethyldiacridine " *read* " *NN'*-dimethyldiacridene."

19 *for* " *NN'*-Dimethyldiacridine " *read* " *NN'*-Dimethyldiacridene."

5* for " NN'-*Dimethyldiacridine* " read " NN'-*Dimethyldiacridene.*"

741 22 for " *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 1942, **25**, 775 " *read* " *Helv. Chim. Acta*, 1942, **25**, 1236."

in formula (III) *ring* D *should be* 

742 *formula* (VII) *should be* 

750 *add* H *in formula* (I).

752 30* *for* " -*d*-galactoside " *read* " *l*-galactoside."

39* *for* " ← " *read* " → " *in bottom row of formulæ.*

VOL., 1943.

52 34* *for* " below " *read* " above."

80 2 *for* " phosphoric oxide " *read* " phosphoric oxide (14 g.)."

---

* From bottom.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

With the exception of certain publications which are out of print, the following may be obtained from the General Secretary:

		Price to Fellows. £	s.	d.	Price to Public. £	s.	d.
Memoirs and Proceedings, 1841–1847 (3 vols.)	per vol.	2	15	0	3	15	0
Quarterly Journal, 1848–1861 (14 vols.)	per vol.	2	15	0	3	15	0
„ „ „ „	per part		5	6		7	6
Journal, 1862–1870	per vol.	2	15	0	3	15	0
„ (including Abstracts), 1871–1923	per part		5	6		7	6
* „ 1924–1943							
†British Chemical Abstracts "A" (Pure Chemistry), 1924–1937	per vol.	2	15	0	3	15	0
	per part		5	6		7	6
†British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts "A," 1938–1943:							
A. I (General, Physical and Inorganic Chemistry)	per ann.	1	0	0	2	15	0‖
A. II (Organic Chemistry)	per ann.	1	0	0	2	15	0‖
A. III (Physiology and Biochemistry)	per ann.	1	12	0	4	0	0‖
A. I, A. II and A. III together	per ann.	3	5	0	8	0	0‖
†British Chemical Abstracts Annual Index, 1924–1937	per copy		7	0		11	0
†Index to British Chemical and Physiological Abstracts, 1938, including "A" (Pure Chemistry and Physiology) and "B" (Applied Chemistry)			10	6		15	0
1939–1943 (A only)			10	6		12	6
‡Proceedings, 1885–1914	per vol.		7	6		7	6§
„ „	per part			6			6§
Annual Reports on the Progress of Chemistry: Vol. I (1904)—Vol. XL (1943)	per copy		8	6		15	0
Collective Index, Vol. I, 1841–1872	per vol.		2	0§		2	0§
„ „ „ II, 1873–1882	per vol.		5	0§		5	0§
„ „ „ III, 1883–1892	per vol.		7	6§		7	6§
„ „ „ IV, 1893–1902	per vol.		10	0§		10	0§
„ „ „ V, 1903–1912	per vol.	2	0	0§	2	10	0§
„ „ „ VI, 1913–1922	per vol.	3	5	0§	5	0	0§
†Decennial Index of British Chemical Abstracts, 1923–1932		4	0	0§	8	0	0
†Quinquennial Index of British Chemical Abstracts, 1933–1937 (Obtainable from the Bureau of Chemical and Physiological Abstracts, 56, Victoria Street, S.W.1.)		4	0	0§	10	0	0
Jubilee Volume (giving history of the Chemical Society from 1841 to 1891)			2	6		2	6§
Memorial Lectures, Vol. I, 1893–1900 (Reproduced)			9	0		10	6§
„ „ „ II, 1901–1913 „			7	0		8	0§
„ „ „ III, 1914–1932			5	0		6	0§
Volume of Faraday Lectures			5	6		8	6§
Portraits of Eminent Chemists, set of 8			18	0	1	2	0§
„ „ „ each			2	6		3	0§
Tables of International Atomic Weights for 1941 (as recommended by the Committee on Atomic Weights of the Union Internationale de Chimie)	On cards: per doz.		1	6		2	0§
	per 50		5	6		7	6§
	per 100		10	6		14	0§

* *As from January, 1924, the Abstracts were separated from the Transactions and were published independently.* † *Issued by the Bureau of Chemical and Physiological Abstracts.*

‡ *Included with Journal as from January, 1915.* § *Postage extra. All other publications post free.*

‖ *Including one copy of the Index in each case.*

NOTICES TO AUTHORS OF PAPERS

1. All Scientific Communications for the Journal should be addressed to "The Secretaries, Chemical Society, Burlington House, W.1." Papers to be read before a meeting of the Society are selected by the Secretaries.

2. A paper is not normally considered for publication in the Journal unless at least one of the authors is a Fellow of the Society, but in exceptional circumstances the Council is prepared to consider papers submitted by non-Fellows.

3. An author must submit with every paper a signed form of declaration that to the best of his knowledge the paper does not contain any information that contravenes the Official Secrets Act.

4. An author engaged in any Government Department or similar body associated with the prosecution of the war must submit with his paper a written declaration from such Department or body that he has received authority to submit the paper for consideration for publication in the Journal.

5. All papers should be submitted in typescript in double-line spacing. Footnotes in papers add considerably to the cost of printing; authors are requested, therefore, not to use them unless necessary.

6. Every paper should be prefaced by a short summary setting forth briefly and in simple language the objects of the investigation, the results obtained and their bearing on chemical knowledge in general. The summary should be such as to enable any chemist to obtain a clear idea of what the investigation has achieved and should normally be from 50—250 words in length.

7. If he desires to do so, an author may send with the paper, for consideration by the Publication Committee, a confidential report by a Chemist of standing to whom the paper has been submitted.

8. The Publication Committee invites authors who publish series of related papers in the Journal to submit, at suitable intervals, papers reviewing their previously published work (suspended during the war).

9. The Society reserves the right to retain the Manuscript and illustrative drawings of all papers sent to it, and authors are therefore advised to keep copies. This right is not usually exercised in respect of illustrative drawings. When papers have been accepted for publication the authors are not at liberty, save by permission of the Council, to publish them elsewhere until such papers have appeared in the Journal of the Society. Papers which are retained by the Council after being judged unsuitable for publication in the Journal are deposited in the Archives of the Society.

10. Communications which have appeared in any other Journal shall not be published in the Journal of the Chemical Society unless this course is approved by a special vote of the Council.

11. The address to which proofs are to be sent should be written on every paper.

12. Authors resident overseas are requested to name agents in Britain to whom may be referred matters concerning their papers, including the correction of proofs, in order that delay in publication may be avoided.

13. Illustrations accompanying the papers must be carefully drawn, preferably **twice** the size of the finished block (max. width, 4½ inches), **in Indian ink,** on **smooth white Bristol board or paper.** Any illustration which exceeds four times the size of the finished block will be returned to the author for re-drawing to a smaller scale. Lettering on the drawings, whether on the margin or in the body of the drawing, must not be in ink but must be inserted *lightly in blue pencil.* Authors may, if they wish, submit in the first place clearly drawn pencil sketches instead of the completed diagrams, which, however, must be supplied before publication. Further information can be obtained from Dr. C. Smith, Staplefield Grange Farm, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

14. If any Author requires more than the number of reprints (without wrappers) allowed by the Society, namely, 10 plus 10 extra for each author in excess of one, or desires to receive his reprints in wrappers and is willing to pay the extra cost thereby involved, he should inform Dr. Smith at the time he sends in the corrected proof. Extra copies will be supplied at rates which can be obtained from the Editor.

ADDITIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY DURING THE YEAR 1943.

ABRAMSON, H. A., MOYER, L. S., and GORIN, M. H. Electrophoresis of proteins and the chemistry of cell surfaces. New York 1942. pp. 341. ill.

ADAMS, R. *See* ORGANIC REACTIONS.

ADDINALL, C. R. *See* MERCK & Co.

AIR MINISTRY. *Aeronautical Research Committee.* Reports and memoranda, No. 1901. Electrode potentials of metals. By A. H. TURNBULL and H. C. DAVIS. London 1942. pp. 17. ill.

ALLPORT, N. L. The chemistry and pharmacy of vegetable drugs. London 1943. pp. viii + 252. ill.

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY. Chemical Abstracts. Vols. 34—36. Easton, Pa. 1940—42. (*For circulation.*)

AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION. The National Formulary. 7th edition. N.F. VII. Washington 1942. pp. viii + 690. (*Reference.*)

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION and ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. Standard methods for the examination of dairy products. 8th edition. New York 1941. pp. xvi + 288. ill.

AMERICAN SCIENTIFIC CONGRESS, VIII, Washington 1940. Proceedings. Vol. VII. Physical and chemical sciences. Washington 1942. pp. 448. ill. (*Reference.*)

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR METALS. Controlled atmospheres. Cleveland 1942. pp. [iii] + 232. ill.

—— Powder metallurgy. Edited by J. WULFF. Cleveland 1942. pp. [viii] + 622. ill.

AMOR, A. J. The chemical aspects of silicosis. London 1942. pp. viii + 37.

ANDERSSON, B. Studien über die Co-Zymase als Aktivator bei enzymatischen Dehydrierungen. Stockholm 1938. pp. 136. ill.

ARAUJO, A. S. DE. *See* SILVA DE ARAUJO, A.

ARCHIVES OF BIOCHEMISTRY. Vol. I, etc. New York 1942 +. (*Reference.*)

ARENDS, G. *See* HAGERS Handbuch der pharmazeutischen Praxis.

ASSARSSON, G. Die Entstehungsbedingungen der hydratischen Verbindungen im System CaO–Al_2O_3–H_2O (flüssig) und die Hydratisierung der Anhydrokalziumaluminate. (*Arsb. Sverig. geol. Unders.*, 1936, 30, No. 6.) pp. 202. ill.

ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS. *See* AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION.

ASSOCIATION OF SCIENTIFIC WORKERS. Planning of science. Report of proceedings of the open conference held at Caxton Hall, January 30th—31st, 1943. London 1943. pp. 127. ill.

ASTBURY, W. T. *See* IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES, LTD.

ATKINSON, R. W. The chemistry of saké-brewing. (From the *Mem. Sci. Dept., Univ. Tokio*, 1881, No. 6.) pp. viii + 73. ill.

ATTFIELD, J. The origin, extension, and prevention of fires and the relation of mineral and vegetable oils, and other materials to fire. Four letters to "The Times" and an appendix. London 1872. pp. 31.

—— A pamphlet on the relation to each other of education and examination, especially with regard to pharmacy in Great Britain. 2nd edition. London 1882. pp. ix + 97.

BACHARACH, A. L. *See* ZECHMEISTER, L.

BAKER, T. T. Photographic emulsion technique. Boston 1941. pp. xii + 263, ill.

BARFF, F. Explanation of a method of preventing corrosion of iron and steel, as applied to naval and military purposes. London 1877. 10 pp. ill.

BATES, F. J. *See* UNITED STATES. *Department of Commerce.* National Bureau of Standards. Circular No. C440.

BAUMGARTNER, J. G. Canned foods: an introduction to their microbiology. London 1943. pp. viii + 157. ill.

BEALE, J. F. *See* THRESH, J. C.

BEARD, H. H. Creatine and creatinine metabolism. Brooklyn 1943. pp. x + 376.

BELL, D. J. Introduction to carbohydrate biochemistry. London 1940. pp. viii + 112. ill.

BENEDETTI-PICHLER, A. A. Introduction to the microtechnique of inorganic analysis. New York 1942. pp. viii + 302. ill.

BENNER, S. Über die Eigenschwingung freier Elektronen in einem konstanten Magnetfeld. Stockholm 1931. pp. 75. ill.

BENNETT, H. Substitutes: a handbook of substitutes and alternatives for chemicals, metals, fibers and other commercial products, including a plan for making a proper choice. Brooklyn 1943. pp. x + 225. (*Reference.*)

BENNION, E. B., and STEWART, J. Cake manufacture. 2nd edition. London 1943. pp. 264. ill.

BERNHEIM, F. The interaction of drugs and cell catalysts. Minneapolis 1942. Reprinted 1943. pp. iii + 86. ill.

BERNTHSEN, A. A textbook of organic chemistry. Revised by J. J. SUDBOROUGH. London 1941. Reprinted 1942. pp. xi + 1371.

BHAGAVANTAM, S. Scattering of light and the Raman effect. Brooklyn 1942. pp. x + 333. ill.

BICKNELL, F., and PRESCOTT, F. The vitamins in medicine. London 1942. pp. vii + 662. ill.

BIRINGUCCIO, V. The Pirotechnia. Venezia 1540. Translated from the Italian with an introduction and notes by C. S. SMITH and M. T. GNUDI. New York 1942. pp. xxvi + 476. ill.

BLOCH, M. A. *See* MAYER, A. W.

BOOHER, L. E. *See* UNITED STATES. *Department of Agriculture.* Circular No. 638.

BOYD, W. C. Fundamentals of immunology. New York 1943. pp. xv + 446. ill.

BRAUDE, F. Adhesives. Brooklyn 1943. pp. xiv + 154.

BRICK, R. M., and PHILLIPS, A. Structure and properties of alloys. New York 1942. pp. xiv + 227. ill.

BRITISH PLASTICS AND MOULDED PRODUCTS TRADER. Vol. 15, etc. London 1943 +. (*Reference.*)

BRITISH PLASTICS YEAR BOOK 1943. Bedford 1943. pp. 436. (*Reference.*)

BRITISH STANDARDS INSTITUTION. War emergency B.S. 76 : 1943. Tars for road purposes. pp. 12.

—— War emergency B.S. 381C : 1943. Colours for ready mixed paints. pp. 4. ill.

—— B.S. 410 : 1943. Test sieves. pp. 29. ill.

—— War emergency B.S. 929 : 1943. Ready mixed paints. pp. 11. ill.

—— War emergency B.S. 1070 : 1942. Black paint (tar base) for use on iron and steel. pp. 5. ill.

—— War emergency B.S. 1112 : 1943. Sizes of photographic paper. pp. 2.

—— War emergency B.S. 1122 : 1943. Painting of new public service road vehicles in war time. pp. 6.

—— War emergency B.S. 1124 : 1943. Household paint for exterior use. pp. 12. ill.

—— War emergency B.S. 1128 : 1943. Recommendations for primers for camouflage paints. pp. 14.

BROSSET, C. Elektrokemisk och Röntgènkristallografisk Undersökning av komplexa Aluminiumfluorider. Stockholm 1942. pp. 122. ill.

BRUNAUER, S. The adsorption of gases and vapors. Vol. I. Physical adsorption. Princeton 1943. pp. vii + 511. ill.

BUERGER, M. J. *X*-ray crystallography : an introduction to the investigation of crystals by their diffraction of monochromatic *X*-radiation. New York 1942. pp. xxii + 531. ill.

BUNBURY, H. M. *See* HEILBRON, I. M.

BURDON, R. S. Surface tension and the spreading of liquids. Cambridge 1940. pp. xii + 85. ill.

BURGESS, R. *See* GALLOWAY, L. D.

BURK, R. E., and GRUMMITT, O. [Editors.] The chemistry of large molecules. (Frontiers in Chemistry. Vol. I.) New York 1943. pp. xi + 313. ill.

BURSTRÖM, H. Über antagonistische Erscheinungen bei der Kationenaufnahme des Hafers. (From the *Svensk bot. Tidskr.*, 1934, 28.) ill.

BURTON, E. F., and KOHL, W. H. The electron microscope. New York 1942. pp. 233. ill.

CALVERT, F. C. Experiments on the oxidation of iron, with appendices. Manchester 1872. pp. 31.

CARVALHO DE MORAES BASTOS, W. Determinação quantitativa do aluminio; sua precipitação por meio da fenilhidrazina. Rio de Janeiro 1942. pp. 54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. 18th edition. Edited by L. IVANOVSZKY. London 1943. pp. xxiv + 360. ill. (*Reference.*)

CHERONIS, N. D. Semimicro and macro organic chemistry : a laboratory manual. New York 1942. pp. xiii + 388 [+ 41]. ill.

CHOLNOKY, L. *See* ZECHMEISTER, L.

CLANCEY, VERNON J. Chemistry and the aeroplane. London 1942. pp. 176. ill.

CLARKE, F. W. *See* UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Education.*

CLIFFORD, W. K. Atoms. (Lecture delivered in the Hulme Town Hall, Manchester.) London 1872. pp. [21].

CLOWES, F., and COLEMAN, J. B. Quantitative chemical analysis. 11th edition. London 1918. pp. xxiv + 580. ill.

COOK, A. H. *See* MAYER, F.

COPPER DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Copper alloy resistance materials. C. D. A. Publication No. 38. London 1943. pp. 43. ill.

CRAFTS, A. S. *See* ROBBINS, W. W.

CRODA LTD. Lanoline paints and compositions. British Patents 503,772, 505,482. Goole [1943]. pp. 16.

CROSSMAN & PAULIN. Cane sugar manure. Berwick-upon-Tweed 1879. pp. 27.

CURTMAN, L. J. Introduction to semimicro qualitative chemical analysis. New York 1942. pp. x + 377. ill.

DACK, G. M. Food poisoning. Chicago 1943. pp. xi + 138.

DAKE, H. C., and DE MENT, J. Ultra-violet light and its applications. Brooklyn 1942. pp. viii + 209. ill.

DAVIS, H. C. *See* AIR MINISTRY. *Aeronautical Research Committee.*

DEGERING, E. F. An outline of the chemistry of the carbohydrates. Cincinnati 1943. pp. viii + 474. ill.

DE MENT, J. *See* DAKE, H. C.

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. *National Physical Laboratory.* The technique of calibrating platinum thermocouples for use in liquid steel. London 1942. pp. 7. ill.

DEWBERRY, E. B. Food poisoning : its nature, history and causation. Measures for its prevention and control. London 1943. pp. viii + 187. ill.

DIXON, M. Manometric methods as applied to the measurement of cell respiration and other processes. 2nd edition. Cambridge 1943. pp. xiv + 155. ill.

DOAN, G. E., and MAHLA, E. M. The principles of physical metallurgy. 2nd edition. New York 1941. pp. xi + 388. ill.

DROZ, M. E. *See* MÜLLER, R. H.

DUNSTAN, A. E. *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

DUTTON, W. S. Du Pont : one hundred and forty years. New York 1942. pp. x + 396. ill.

EGLOFF, G., HULLA, G., and KOMAREWSKY, V. I. Isomerization of pure hydrocarbons. New York 1942. pp. 499. ill.

EHRENSVÄRD, G. Über die Primärvorgänge bei Chemozeptorenbeeinflussung. (From the *Acta physiol. Scand.*, 1942, 3.) pp. 151. ill.

ELSDON, G. D. *See* RICHMOND, H. D.

EMELÉUS, H. J., and WATSON, H. B. Post-graduate lectures. London 1943. pp. 85. ill.

EPHRAIM, F. Inorganic chemistry. 4th English edition. By P. C. L. THORNE and E. R. ROBERTS. London 1943. pp. xii + 921. ill.

ERNSTRÖM, E. V. Über Amylasen. Studien über Stabilität, Hemmungserscheinungen und Reinigung. Stockholm 1930. pp. 210. ill.

EVANS, B. S., and HIGGS, D. G. Spot-tests for the identification of certain metallic coatings and of certain metals in bulk. Cambridge 1943. pp. [ii] + 24. (*Reference.*)

FARRIS, E. J. *See* GRIFFITH, J. Q.

FIELD, S., and WEILL, A. D. Electroplating: a survey of modern practice including the analysis of solutions. 4th edition. London 1943. pp. viii + 437. ill.

FITCH, W. K. Gas warfare: a monograph for instructors. London 1942. Reprinted 1943. pp. 103.

FORBES, D. On the chemistry of the primeval earth. (From the *Geol. Mag.*, 1867, 4.) pp. 14.

FORRESTER, C., and GILBERT, W. Some aspects of the chemical and mineral industries with special reference to wartime problems and post-war industrial development. (From the *Trans. Min. Geol. Met. Inst. India*, 1941, 37.)

FOSTER, W. Experiments on the composition of coal. (From the *Minutes of Proc. Inst. Civil Engineers*, 1884, 77.) pp. 23.

FOWLER, A. B. *See* HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 8.

FRANKLAND, E. On the educational and commercial utility of chemistry. (Introductory lecture on the opening of Owens College, Manchester.) Manchester 1852. pp. [17.]

FREAR, D. E. H. Chemistry of insecticides and fungicides. New York 1942. pp. viii + 300. ill.

FRERICHS, G. *See* HAGERS Handbuch der pharmazeutischen Praxis.

FRITSMAN, E. H. *See* MENDELÉEV, D. I.

FUNKE, G. W. Untersuchungen über die Spektren von NH und C_2H_2 (Acetylen). Stockholm 1937. pp. 74. ill.

FURNAS, C. C. *See* ROGERS, A.

FUSON, R. C., and SNYDER, H. R. Organic chemistry. New York 1942. pp. viii + 506.

GALLOWAY, L. D., and BURGESS, R. Applied mycology and bacteriology. [2nd edition.] London 1940. pp. viii + 186. ill.

GARMAN, R. L. *See* MÜLLER, R. H.

GETTENS, R. J., and STOUT, G. L. Painting materials: a short encyclopedia. New York 1942. pp. vii + 333. ill. (*Reference.*)

GIBSONE, B. W. Chemical addenda: being a brief exposition of the salient features of modern chemistry, compiled chiefly from the papers of Brodie, Dalton, etc. London 1866. pp. 23.

GILBERT, W. *See* FORRESTER, C.

GNUDI, M. T. *See* BIRINGUCCIO, V.

GOLDSTEIN, B. I. Researches on the biochemistry of protein fibres. (Kateprina.) Kiev 1938. pp. 202. ill. [In Russian.]

GOPPELSROEDER, F. Premiers résultats des études sur la formation des matières colorantes par voie électro-chimique. Mulhouse 1881. pp. 24. ill.

GORE, G. On the relation of science to electroplate manufacturers. Part I. (From the *Popular Science Rev.*, 1862.) pp. 7.

GORIN, M. H. *See* ABRAMSON, H. A.

GRÄBE, C., and LIEBERMANN, C. Das künstliche Alizarin. (From the *Amtl. Ber. Wiener Weltausstellung*, 1873, 3.) pp. 38.

GRAHAM, T. [and others]. Reports on the successful application of methylated spirit . . . to various purposes in the arts, manufactures, and scientific research, in 1856; addressed to the Commissioners of Inland Revenue. London 1856. pp. 55.

GRIFFITH, J. Q., and FARRIS, E. J. [Editors.] The rat in laboratory investigation. Philadelphia 1942. pp. xvi + 488. ill.

GRUMMITT, O. *See* BURK, R. E.

GRUNDSTRÖM, B. Spektroskopische Untersuchungen über die Erdalkalihydride. Stockholm 1936. pp. 95. ill.

GRUSE, W. A., and STEVENS, D. R. The chemical technology of petroleum. 2nd edition. New York 1942. pp. xiv + 733. ill.

GSTIRNER, F. Chemisch-physikalische Vitaminbestimmungsmethoden für das chemische, physiologische und klinische Laboratorium. 2nd edition. Stuttgart 1940. pp. xii + 226. ill.

GUNTSCH, A. Das Bandenspektrum des Magnesiumhydrides. Åbo 1939. pp. 104. ill.

HAERING, D. W. Organic methods of scale and corrosion control. 5th edition. Chicago 1943. pp. 27. ill.

HAGERS Handbuch der pharmazeutischen Praxis, für Apotheker, Arzneimittelhersteller, Drogisten, Ärzte und Medizinalbeamte. Edited by G. FRERICHS, G. ARENDS and H. ZÖRNIG. 2 vols. Berlin 1938. pp. xii + 1573, vi + 1579. (*Reference.*)

HAGGARD, H. W. *See* HENDERSON, Y.

HALLIBURTON, W. D., and MCDOWELL, R. J. S. Handbook of physiology and biochemistry. 37th edition. London 1942. pp. x + 977. ill.

HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 8. The production of artificially dried grass. By J. MCNAIR and A. B. FOWLER. Kirkhill 1942. pp. 111. ill.

HARCOURT, A. G. V. On some points in chemical nomenclature. (From the *Proc. Ashmolean Soc.* 1866, N.S. No. 1.) pp. 4.

—— Photometry by the pentane standard. (From the *J. Gas Lighting*, 1885.) pp. 4.

HARRIS, R. S. *See* VITAMINS AND HORMONES.

HARTZLER, E. R. *See* UNITED STATES. *Department of Agriculture.* Circular No. 638.

HASSLER, J. W. Active carbon, the modern purifier. [4th edition.] New York 1941. pp. vii + 159. ill.

HEDESTRAND, G. Studien über amphotere Elektrolyte. Lund 1932. pp. 134. ill.

HEILBRON, I. M., and BUNBURY, H. M. [Editors.] Dictionary of organic compounds. 2nd edition. Vol. 1. London 1943. pp. xvi + 1072. (*Reference.*)

HEILMEYER, L. Spectrophotometry in medicine: being the authorised translation of "Medizinische Spektrophotometrie." Translated by A. JORDAN and T. L. TIPPELL. London 1943. pp. xvi + 280. ill.

HEIMER, A. Die Bandenspektren des Wismuthydrids und -deutrids und der Kobalt- und Nickelhydride. Lund 1937. pp. 80. ill.

HEIMER, T. Die Bandenspektren der Hydride und Deutride des Kupfers und Goldes. Lund 1937. pp. 86. ill.

HELLSTRÖM, H. Spektrophotometrische Ergebnisse an biochemisch wichtigen Stoffgruppen. Stockholm 1938. pp. 148. ill.

HENDERSON, Y., and HAGGARD, H. W. Noxious gases and the principles of respiration influencing their action. 2nd edition. New York 1943. pp. 294. ill.

HEWSTON, E. M. *See* UNITED STATES. *Department of Agriculture*. Circular No. 638.

HIGGS, D. G. *See* EVANS, B. S.

HIMUS, G. W. Fuel testing: laboratory methods in fuel technology. 2nd edition. London 1942. pp. xvi + 288. ill.

HINDS, W. On some points in the chemistry and physiology of aquaria. (From the *Birmingham Med. Rev.*, 1878.) pp. 17.

HIRST, H. X-rays in research and industry. Melbourne 1942. pp. 96. ill.

HOPKIN & WILLIAMS, LTD. Organic reagents for metals and for certain acid radicals. 4th edition. London 1943. pp. 176. (*Reference.*)

HOU, T. P. Manufacture of soda. 2nd edition. pp. xviii + 590. ill.

HULLA, G. *See* EGLOFF, G.

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES, LTD. Textile fibres under the X-rays. By W. T. ASTBURY. London [1943]. pp. 53. ill.

INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Chemistry and the petroleum industry. By A. E. DUNSTAN. London 1942. pp. 48. ill.

—— Some notes on water treatment. By R. G. PELLY. 25th Streatfeild Memorial Lecture. London 1943. pp. 24. ill.

INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *See also* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

INTERNATIONAL ELECTRIC AND GAS EXHIBITION, 1882—83. A short account of coal gas: the organization of its supply, and its utilization for lighting and other purposes. London [1883]. pp. 32.

ISTANBUL, L'UNIVERSITÉ DE. Revue de la Faculté des Sciences. Sér. A & B. Vol. 6, Fasc. 3/4, etc. Istanbul 1941 +. (*Reference.*)

IVANOVSZKY, L. *See* CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES.

JORDAN, A. *See* HEILMEYER, L.

JUNGFLEISCH, E. On the preparation of lævotartaric acid. From the *Proc. Birmingham Phil. Soc.*, 1883, 3.)

KALICHEVSKY, V. A., and STAGNER, B. A. Chemical refining of petroleum: the action of various refining agents and chemicals on petroleum and its products. [2nd edition.] New York 1942. pp. 550. ill.

KARRER, P. Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie. 7th edition. Leipzig 1941. pp. xxiii + 1001. ill.

KLEIN, F. D., JUN. Process practices in the aircraft industry. New York 1942. pp. xii + 266. ill.

KNAVE, E. B. Über die Bandenspektren einiger Metallhydride. (From the *Nova Acta Soc. Sci. upsal.*, 1932, (4), 8.) pp. 98. ill.

KOHL, W. H. *See* BURTON, E. F.

KOLTHOFF, I. M., and SANDELL, E. B. Textbook of quantitative inorganic analysis. 2nd edition. New York 1943. pp. xvii + 794. ill.

KOMAREWSKY, V. I. *See* EGLOFF, G.

KURNAKOV, N. S. Introduction to physicochemical analysis. 4th edition. Moscow 1940. pp. 562. ill. [In Russian.]

LANGMUIR, I. *See* TAYLOR, H. S.

LAVINE, I. *See* ZIMMERMAN, O. T.

LAWES, SIR J. B. On the application of different manures to different crops, and on their proper distribution on the farm. [1861]. pp. 20.

—— Fertility. London 1881. pp. 70.

LAWRENCE, E. O. *See* TAYLOR, H. S.

LEACH, A. E. Food inspection and analysis. 2nd edition. London 1909. pp. xviii + 954. ill.

LE BRETON, E. Signification physiologique de l'oxydation de l'alcool éthylique dans l'organisme. Lons-le-Saunier 1936. pp. 258. ill.

LEWIS, W. B. Electrical counting: with special reference to counting alpha and beta particles. Cambridge 1942. pp. [viii] + 144. ill.

LINDE, J. O. Elektrische Widerstandseigenschaften der verdünnten Legierungen des Kupfers, Silbers und Goldes. Lund 1939. pp. 96. ill.

LINDHOLM, E. Über die Verbreiterung und Verschiebung von Spektrallinien: experimentelle und theoretische Beiträge. Uppsala 1942. pp. 94. ill.

LIVESEY, G. The purification of gas from sulphur compounds other than sulphuretted hydrogen. London 1876. pp. 12.

LLOYD, D. J. *See* ROYAL INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LOESCHBRANDT, F. Bleaching of sulphate pulp. Translated by E. MARTIN. New York 1941. pp. 71. ill.

LOESECKE, H. W. VON. Outlines of food technology. New York 1942. pp. 505. ill.

LOPEZ DE AZCONA, J. M. Estudio geoquímico de las blendas. Madrid [1943.] pp. 15. ill.

MCADAMS, W. C. Heat transmission. 2nd edition. New York 1942. pp. xiv + 459. ill.

MCDOWELL, R. J. S. *See* HALLIBURTON, W. D.

MCINNES, D. A., and others. The ultracentrifuge. (From *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1942, 43.) ill.

MACLEAN, I. S. The metabolism of fat. London 1943. pp. vi + 104.

MCNAIR, J. *See* HANNAH DAIRY RESEARCH INSTITUTE. Bulletin No. 8.

MACVICAR, J. G. The normal products of hepatic action. Part I. Glycogenic and fatty matters. Part II. Cholesterine, etc. (From the *Edinburgh Med. J.*, 1871.) pp. 16, 15.

—— On the cause of the prophylactic and therapeutic value of table salt, iodide of potassium, etc. (From the *Edinburgh Med. J.*, 1878.) pp. 11.

MACY, I. G. Nutrition and chemical growth in childhood. Vol. I. Evaluation. Springfield 1942. pp. xxvi + 432. ill.

MAHLA, E. M. *See* DOAN, G. E.

MARTIN, E. *See* LOESCHBRANDT, F.

MASTERS, M. T., and GILBERT, J. H. Reports of experiments made in the gardens of the Royal Horti-

cultural Society at Chiswick in 1869, on the influence of various manures on different species of plants. (From the *Proc. R. Hort. Soc.*, 1870.) ill.

MAYER, A. W. Chemical technical dictionary. (German-English-French-Russian.) Vol. I. Translation under the direction of B. N. MENSCHUTKIN and M. A. BLOCH. Brooklyn 1942. pp. 872. (*Reference.*)

MAYER, F. The chemistry of natural coloring matters: the constitutions, properties, and biological relations of the important natural pigments. Translated and revised by A. H. COOK. New York 1943. pp. ii + 354.

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL. War memorandum No. 2. Notes on gas gangrene: prevention, diagnosis, treatment. London 1943. pp. 28.

—— War memorandum No. 10. The medical use of sulphonamides. London 1943. pp. 46.

MENDELÉEV, D. I. Literary remains. Vol. I. Edited by E. H. FRITSMAN. Leningrad 1938. pp. 132. ill. [In Russian.]

MENSCHUTKIN, B. N. *See* MAYER, A. W.

MERCK & Co. Alpha tocopherol (vitamin E). Annotated bibliography and supplement. Rahway 1941. pp. iv + 92, iv + 13.

—— Ascorbic acid in wound healing. Annotated bibliography. Rahway 1941. pp. iv + 15.

—— Biotin. Annotated bibliography. Rahway 1942. pp. ii + 49.

—— Nicotinic acid. Annotated bibliography and supplement. Rahway 1941. pp. ii + 130, ii + 19.

—— Pantothenic acid. Annotated bibliography and supplement. Rahway 1941. pp. ii + 50, ii + 7.

—— Physiologic activity and clinical use of ascorbic acid (vitamin C). Rahway 1941. pp. ii + 59.

—— Physiologic activity and clinical use of riboflavin (6, 7-dimethyl-9-[1′-*d*-ribityl] isoalloxazine). Rahway 1941. pp. ii + 44.

—— Physiologic activity and clinical use of thiamine hydrochloride [vitamin B_1]. Rahway 1941. pp. ii + 49.

—— Physiologic activity and experimental clinical use of pantothenic acid (calcium pantothenate dextrorotatory). Rahway 1941. pp. ii + 23.

—— Riboflavin. Annotated bibliography and supplements. Rahway 1941—42. pp. iv + 113, iv + 12, iv + 27.

—— The story of vitamin B_1. Compiled by C. R. ADDINALL. Revised edition. Rahway 1940. pp. 72. ill.

—— Vitamin B_1 (thiamine hydrochloride). Annotated bibliography and supplement. Rahway 1941. pp. iv + 140, iv + 31.

—— Vitamin B_6 (pyridoxine). Annotated bibliography and supplement. Rahway 1941. pp. ii + 64, ii + 11.

—— Vitamin K. 2-Methyl-naphthoquinone (vitamin K-active), vitamin K_1, vitamin K_2, other related substances. Annotated bibliography and supplement. Rahway 1941. pp. iv + 78, iv + 20.

MIKA, J. Die exakten Methoden der Mikromassanalyse. (Chem. Analyse, Vol. XLII.) Stuttgart 1939. pp. xii + 180. ill. (*Reference.*)

MILKAL LABORATORY. Dried milk. No. 1. General information. London [1924.] pp. 24.

MINISTRY OF SUPPLY. The raw materials guide. London 1942. pp. 75. (*Reference.*)

MITTER, M. N. Manufacture of disinfectants and antiseptics. 2nd edition. Calcutta [1941]. pp. viii + 146.

MODERN PLASTICS. Vol. 20, No. 10, etc. New York 1943 +. (*Reference.*)

MORRELL, R. S. [Editor]. Synthetic resins and allied plastics. 2nd edition. London 1943. pp. xii + 580. ill.

MOYER, L. S. *See* ABRAMSON, H. A.

MÜLLER, O. H. The polarographic method of analysis. Easton 1941. pp. vi + 114. ill.

MÜLLER, R. H., GARMAN, R. L., and DROZ, M. E. Experimental electronics. New York 1942. pp. xv + 330. ill.

NAIMAN, B. *See* RIEMAN, W.

NEUSS, J. D. *See* RIEMAN, W.

NEWTON, J., and WILSON, C. L. Metallurgy of copper. New York 1942. pp. viii + 518. ill.

NØRDISKE KEMIKERMØDE, V, København 1939. Forhandlinger. København 1940. pp. 264. ill. (*Reference.*)

NORDISKE KJEMIKERMØTE, IV, Oslo 1932. Forhandlinger. Oslo 1933. pp. 323. ill. (*Reference.*)

OLSSON, E. The band spectra of sulphur, selenium and tellurium. Åbo 1938. pp. 136. ill.

ORGANIC REACTIONS. Edited by R. ADAMS [and others]. Vol. I. New York 1942. pp. viii + 391. (*Reference.*)

OSEEN, C. W. *See* SCHEELE, C. W.

PEASE, R. N. Equilibrium and kinetics of gas reactions: an introduction to the quantum-statistical treatment of chemical processes. Princeton 1942. pp. ix + 236.

PELLY, R. G. *See* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

PHILLIPS, A. *See* BRICK, R. M.

PICTET, A. Souvenirs et travaux d'un chimiste. Neuchatel 1941. pp. 228. ill.

PILAR, F. A. B., and SILVA DE ARAUJO, A. Considerações sobre as propriedades anti-detonantes do alcool e seu emprego como combustivel. Rio de Janeiro 1942. pp. 42. ill.

PRESCOTT, F. *See* BICKNELL, F.

QUAKER OATS CO. *Technical Division.* Furfural as a selective solvent. Chicago 1940. pp. 11. ill.

—— —— The furans: chemicals made from oat hulls. Chicago 1941. pp. 20.

RADLEY, J. A. Starch and its derivatives. 2nd edition. London 1943. pp. xii + 558. ill.

RANDALL, M., and YOUNG, L. E. Elementary physical chemistry. Berkeley 1942. pp. xiv + 455. ill.

RAYLEIGH, FOURTH BARON. The life of Sir J. J. Thomson, O.M. Cambridge 1942. pp. x + 299. ill.

RAYNOR, R. N. *See* ROBBINS, W. W.

RICHMOND, H. D. Dairy chemistry. 4th edition. By G. D. ELSDON and G. H. WALKER. London 1942. pp. viii + 472.

RIEGEL, E. R. Industrial chemistry. New York 1942. pp. 861. ill.

RIEMAN, W., NEUSS, J. D., and NAIMAN, B. Quantitative analysis : a theoretical approach. 2nd edition. New York 1942. pp. xi + 496. ill.

ROBBINS, W. W., CRAFTS, A. S., and RAYNOR, R. N. Weed control : a textbook and manual. New York 1942. pp. xi + 543. ill.

ROBERTS, E. R. *See* EPHRAIM, F.

ROBINSON, C. S. The recovery of vapors, with special reference to volatile solvents. New York 1942. pp. 273. ill.

ROBINSON, F. A. *See* ZECHMEISTER, L.

ROGERS, A. Industrial chemistry. 6th edition. Edited by C. C. FURNAS. 2 vols. New York 1942. pp. xiv + 878, viii, 879 to 1721. ill.

ROSENBERG, H. R. Chemistry and physiology of the vitamins. New York 1942. pp. xx + 674. ill.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Lecture on leather. By D. J. LLOYD. London 1943. pp. 31. ill.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. *See, also* INSTITUTE OF CHEMISTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

RUKEYSER, M. Willard Gibbs. New York 1942. pp. xii + 465. ill.

RULE, H. G. *See* SCHMIDT, J.

RYDBERG, R. Über Neubildung und Zerfall zweiatomiger Moleküle von spektroskopischem Standpunkte aus. Stockholm 1934. pp. 75. ill.

SANDELL, E. B. *See* KOLTHOFF, I. M.

SCHEELE, C. W. Manuskript 1756—77. Interpreted by C. W. OSEEN. Stockholm 1942. pp. viii + 173.

SCHMIDT, J. A text-book of organic chemistry. 4th edition. English edition by H. G. RULE. London 1943. pp. xxvii + 923. ill.

SFIRAS, J. Cypress oil from Kenya. (From *Recherches*, 1939, 3.) ill.

SILLÉN, L. G. X-ray studies on oxides and oxyhalides of trivalent bismuth. Stockholm 1940. pp. 140. ill.

SILVA DE ARAUJO, A. *See* PILAR, F. A. B.

SMITH, C. S. *See* BIRINGUCCIO, V.

SMITH, G. An introduction to industrial mycology. 2nd edition. London 1942. pp. xii + 260. ill.

SMITH, G. F. Cerate oxidimetry : further applications in the use of cerium in volumetric analysis. Columbus 1942. pp. 123. ill.

SNELL, G. D. [Editor]. Biology of the laboratory mouse. Philadelphia 1941. pp. ix + 497. ill.

SNYDER, H. R. *See* FUSON, R. C.

SOBOTKA, H. The chemistry of the sterids. Baltimore 1938. pp. xiii + 634. ill.

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY. *Food Group*. Proceedings. Vol. I, etc. London 1938 +. (*Reference.*)

—— *Plastics Group*. Proceedings. Vol. I, etc. London 1939 +. (*Reference.*)

SOMERS, G. F. *See* SUMNER, J. B.

SPEAKMAN, J. C. An introduction to the modern theory of valency. 2nd edition. London 1943. pp. 159.

SPRENGEL, H. Sprengel's vacuum-pump. (Commonly called "Bunsen's pump.") 2nd edition. London 1882. pp. 12.

STAGNER, B. A. *See* KALICHEVSKY, V. A.

STENVINKEL, G. Das Bandenspektrum des Zinkhydrides : Störungen in den Bandenspektren zweiatomiger Moleküle. Stockholm 1936. pp. 96. ill.

STERN, K., and WILLHEIM, R. The biochemistry of malignant tumours. Brooklyn 1943. pp. xiv + 951.

STEVENS, D. R. *See* GRUSE, W. A.

STEWART, J. *See* BENNION, E. B.

STOURDZÉ, Y. E. As argilas descorantes e sua ativação : tecnologia, análises e apliçacões. Rio de Janeiro 1941. pp. 193.

STOUT, G. L. *See* GETTENS, R. J.

STRUTT, J. W. *See* RAYLEIGH, FOURTH BARON.

SUCKLING, E. V. *See* THRESH, J. C.

SUDBOROUGH, J. J. *See* BERNTHSEN, A.

SUMNER, J. B., and SOMERS, G. F. Chemistry and methods of enzymes. New York 1943. pp. xi + 365. ill.

SVENSSON, E. Die Bandenspektren des Cadmiumhydrides und -deutrides und deren Feinstruktur im Vergleich mit anderen Dublettspektren. Stockholm 1935. pp. 91. ill.

SWANK, E. E. The story of food preservation. [Pittsburgh] 1942. pp. 101. ill.

SWIETOSLAWSKI, W. Coke formation process and physico-chemical properties of coals. New York 1942. pp. viii + 145. ill.

TAYLOR, H. A. *See* TAYLOR, H. S.

TAYLOR, H. S., LAWRENCE, E. O., and LANGMUIR, I. Molecular films, the cyclotron, and the new biology. New Brunswick 1942. pp. vi + 95. ill.

TAYLOR, H. S., and TAYLOR, H. A. Elementary physical chemistry. 3rd edition. New York 1942. pp. xi + 551. ill.

TECNOQUIMICA. Vol. III. Buenos Aires 1943. (*Reference.*)

THIMANN, K. V. *See* VITAMINS AND HORMONES.

THOMPSON, M. DE KAY. The total and free energies of formation of the oxides of thirty-two metals. New York 1942. pp. 89.

THORÉN, F. Zur Kenntnis des katalytischen Zersetzung von Wasserstoffsuperoxyd mit kolloidalem Platin. Stockholm 1930. pp. 135. ill.

THORNE, P. C. L. *See* EPHRAIM, F.

THRESH, J. C., BEALE, J. F., and SUCKLING, E. V. The examination of waters and water supplies. 5th edition by E. V. SUCKLING. London 1943. pp. x + 849. ill.

TIPPELL, T. L. *See* HEILMEYER, L.

TURNBULL, A. H. *See* AIR MINISTRY. *Aeronautical Research Committee.*

UNION OF SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLICS. *Academy of Sciences*. Jubilee Session. Moscow 1943. pp. 249. ill. [In Russian.]

UNITED STATES. *Bureau of Education*. Circular of Information No. 6—1880. A report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the United States, by F. W. CLARKE. Washington 1881. pp. 219.

—— *Department of Agriculture*. Circular No. 638. A compilation of the vitamin values of foods in relation to processing and other variants. By L. E. BOOHER, E. R. HARTZLER and E. M. HEWSTON. Washington 1942. pp. 244. (*Reference.*)

UNITED STATES. *Department of Commerce.* National Bureau of Standards. Circular No. C427. Synthetic rubbers: a review of their compositions, properties, and uses. By L. A. WOOD. Washington 1940. pp. 29.

——— ——— ——— Circular No. C440. Polarimetry, saccharimetry and the sugars. By F. J. BATES and associates. Washington 1942. pp. xx + 810. ill. 2 copies.

UNITED STATES PHARMACOPŒIAL CONVENTION. The pharmacopœia of the United States of America. 12th revision. Easton, Pa. 1942. pp. lxxxviii + 880. (*Reference.*)

VAN DYKE, H. B., and others. Protein hormones of the pituitary body. (From the *Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci.*, 1943, **43**.) ill.

VITAMINS AND HORMONES: advances in research and applications. Vol. I. Edited by R. S. HARRIS and K. V. THIMANN. New York 1943. pp. xviii + 452. ill. (*Reference.*)

WALKER, C. H. Crystallography for routine analysis. (From the *Metropolitan-Vickers Gazette*, 1943, **20**.) ill.

WALKER, G. H. *See* RICHMOND, H. D.

WARREN, C. M. On a process of fractional condensation. (From the *Mem. Amer. Acad.* 1865, N.S. **9**.) ill.

WATSON, H. B. *See* EMELÉUS, H. J.

WEILL, A. D. *See* FIELD, S.

WEST, E. S. Physical chemistry for students of biochemistry and medicine. New York 1942. pp. xv + 368. ill.

WILLHEIM, R. *See* STERN, K.

WILLS, T. On the products of combustion. (A lecture delivered before the British Association of Gas Managers.) London 1878. pp. 12.

WILSON, C. L. *See* NEWTON, J.

WILSON, W. The cathode ray oscillograph in industry. London 1943. pp. xii + 150. ill.

WINTON, A. L., and WINTON, K. B. The structure and composition of foods. Vols. I—III. New York 1932—37. pp. xiv + 710, xiv + 904, xxv + 524. ill.

WINTON, K. B. *See* WINTON, A. L.

WIRTSCHAFTER, Z. T. Minerals in nutrition. New York 1942. pp. 175. ill.

WOOD, L. A. *See* UNITED STATES. *Department of Commerce.* National Bureau of Standards. Circular No. C427.

WROUGHT LIGHT ALLOYS DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION. Information Bulletin No. 2. Guide to the properties of wrought aluminium alloys. Birmingham 1942. pp. 28.

WULFF, J. *See* AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR METALS.

YARWOOD, J. High vacuum technique: theory, practice, industrial applications and properties of metals. London 1943. pp. viii + 106. ill.

YOUNG, L. E. *See* RANDALL, M.

ZECHMEISTER, L., and CHOLNOKY, L. Principles and practice of chromatography. Translated from the 2nd German edition by A. L. BACHARACH and F. A. ROBINSON. 2nd impression (corrected and with supplementary bibliography). London 1943. pp. xvi + 378. ill.

ZIMMERMAN, O. T., and LAVINE, I. Chemical engineering laboratory equipment: design, construction, operation. Dover, N.H. 1943. pp. xi + 530. ill.

ZÖRNIG, H. *See* HAGERS Handbuch der pharmazeutischen Praxis.

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD.,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.